

SAN FRANCISCO  
REAL ESTATE BOARD  
YEAR BOOK  
1929





# LANG REALTY CO.

*A. J. Lang - - - A. J. Lang, Jr.*

*R. D. Lang - - - Wm. O. Lang*

## **GENERAL REAL ESTATE • SALES and SERVICE •**

Executive Offices: 39 Sutter Street

TWELVE BRANCH OFFICES TO SERVE YOU

**BRANCH NO. 1**

MARIN COUNTY OFFICE  
San Anselmo Station  
Phone San Anselmo 2017

**BRANCH NO. 2**

WEST OF TWIN PEAKS  
Exit Twin Peaks Tunnel  
810 Ulloa Street  
Phone MONTrose 2145

**BRANCH NO. 3**

FOREST HILL TRACT OFFICE  
Forest Hill Station  
Phone MONTrose 5826

**BRANCH NO. 4**

INGLESIDE HEIGHTS  
598 Worcester Avenue  
Phone RANDolph 9954

**BRANCH NO. 5**

SUNSET DISTRICT  
2101 Irving St., Cor. 22nd Ave.  
Phone LOCKhaven 2400

**BRANCH NO. 6**

RICHMOND DISTRICT  
5300 Geary, cor. 17th Avenue  
Phone EVERgreen 0046

**BRANCH NO. 7**

MARINA DISTRICT  
2074 Chestnut, cor. Steiner  
Phone WEST 4539

**BRANCH NO. 8**

PARKSIDE DISTRICT  
1800 Taraval, cor. 28th Avenue  
Phone MONTrose 5038

**BRANCH NO. 9**

BURLINGAME  
1481 Burlingame Avenue  
Phone Burlingame 4200

**BRANCH NO. 10**

PENINSULA  
Highway, cor. Adeline Drive  
Phone Burlingame 5383

**BRANCH NO. 11**

REDWOOD CITY  
776 Highway  
Phone Redwood 423

**BRANCH NO. 12**

BALBOA TERRACE  
450 Upland Drive, cor. Aptos  
Phone RANDolph 6450

Telephone GARfield 4900





*Each succeeding year crystallizes our determination to continue a factor in the upbuilding and development of the Pacific Coast...Through obtaining capital for vital enterprises of highest character we pledge benefits to investors and industries alike.*

*Your money deserves the best advice obtainable*

## PEIRCE, FAIR & CO.

432 California Street • SAN FRANCISCO • Tel. Davenport 8400

416 Fifteenth Street • OAKLAND • Tel. Lakeside 7240-1-2-3

LOS ANGELES • PORTLAND • SEATTLE • EUREKA  
FRESNO • STOCKTON • SACRAMENTO



**FRIDAY**  
—IS—  
**Real Estate**  
**Day**  
—IN THE—

EVENING MEMBER ASSOCIATED PRESS  
**SAN FRANCISCO BULLETIN**  
A NEWSPAPER IN PUBLIC SERVICE

Read the San Francisco Bulletin real estate pages and keep abreast with the news

***Dudley F. Westler***

For many years Real Estate Editor of the San Francisco Chronicle, is now associated with the San Francisco Bulletin and is editing a real estate section on Friday each week which contains the latest real estate news and carries all of the legitimate advertising copy available.

**READ the Friday Real Estate Pages**

**J. FRANK KEELEY**

*Director of Advertising.  
San Francisco Bulletin.*



# San Francisco Real Estate Board

*Affiliated with*  
California Real Estate Association  
*and*  
National Association of Real Estate Boards



## YEAR BOOK 1929



*Copyright 1928 by*  
REALTY YEAR BOOK PUBLISHERS  
Dudley F. Westler, Manager  
632-637 Hunter-Dulin Building  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.





In presenting the 1929 edition of the Year Book of the San Francisco Real Estate Board your committee expresses its appreciation of the cordial way in which the first issue was received and the constructive suggestions offered by its readers, many of which have been incorporated in this issue.

In preparing data for the 1929 book an effort has been made to include only those features which the experience of the first year has justified and to add some features which should be helpful to those using the volume.

It is the hope of the "Realty Year Book Publishers" and the committee of the San Francisco Real Estate Board that the second issue may be of even greater value to those who use it than was the issue of 1928.

Yours very truly,

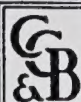
YEAR BOOK COMMITTEE,

G. C. BOARDMAN

C. W. BROCK

JOHN MCGAW





B. A. BANKER  
LOUIS J. PFAU JR.  
A. C. HASTINGS

BRUCE CORNWALL  
COLBERT COLDWELL



# COLDWELL CORNWALL & BANKER

*57 Sutter St.*

R E A L T O R S



**COLDWELL, CORNWALL & BANKER**  
SAN FRANCISCO LOS ANGELES



## BRIEF HISTORY of the San Francisco Real Estate Board

On February 16, 1905, a group of 35 of San Francisco's leading brokers met in the assembly room of the Chamber of Commerce and organized the San Francisco Real Estate Board. They adopted a Constitution and By-Laws and elected the late Josiah R. Howell, the first President.

The members of the first Board of Directors were J. R. Howell, S. G. Buckbee, J. R. Harmes, F. E. Magee, David Rich, Geo. D. Toy, C. M. Wooster, E. L. Hoag and H. P. Umbsen.

These leaders met on that day with a firm determination to find a way, if possible, to correct a chaotic condition in the local real estate business. There was no established rate for selling real estate—no leasing rate nor any uniform schedule for collections. Brokers in competition with their fellow brokers would cut commissions to practically nothing. This naturally engendered ill feeling, and an utter failure of cooperation among the leaders in the business.

Three main problems confronted this small group of leaders. First, to establish a uniform schedule of commissions and charges; second, to establish a Code of Ethics; and third, to provide for a tribunal with powers of enforcement of both.

How well they succeeded is well known to all Board Members. The development of a suitable rate has taken years of accomplishment; but, step by step, the rate has become established until today it is recognized and accepted by property owners throughout the city.

The Code of Ethics of the National Association is the Code of the Board and it is seldom that we hear of its violation.

The third problem was solved in the creation of a trial court in the Board itself, before which disputes and misunderstandings between members may be heard. The success of this arm of the organization is evidenced by the fact that never in the history of the Board has a member failed to abide by the findings of the Arbitration and Grievance Committee.

The Constitution adopted in 1905 has proven the wisdom and foresight of its founders. It has met the emergencies which have arisen in the experience of years. Few amendments have been made and those to meet the expansion and development of the organization.

Two major purposes of the Real Estate Board were set forth in the Constitution. They were: first, to promote, foster and protect the interests of the broker and, second, (recognizing the common interest of the broker and his client, the property owner), the protection of the interest of the property owner and tax payer.

The Board has always been on the alert in the interest of the tax payer. Many things have been accomplished through the initiative of the Real Estate Board. It was this organization that raised the first ten thousand dollars and engaged the New York Bureau of Governmental Research, for the purpose of making a survey of our San Francisco municipal government. It was based upon our belief that the tax payers should receive one dollar's worth of labor or one dollar's worth of material for every dollar expended in taxes. The San Francisco Bureau of Governmental Research is the direct result of our efforts and the establishment of a budget system.

Californian's, Inc. is also a child of the Real Estate Board for the idea was developed by a committee of this Board, and the first thirty thousand dollars collected from the members of this organization.

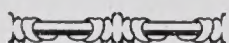
Matters of State and Local Legislation of interest to property owners have always had the active interest of the Board. Proposed Bond issues have been actively supported or opposed as in the judgment of the Board, the best interest of the tax payer demanded. The stand of the San Francisco Real Estate Board has been a determining factor in the solution of many of California's difficult problems.



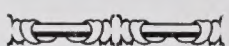
# **Thomas Magee & Sons**

*Real Estate Agents*

and Publishers of the San Francisco Real  
Estate Circular Since 1866.



**Sales,  
Loans,  
Leases,  
Insurance,  
Appraisements**

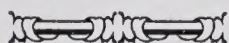


WILLIAM A. MAGEE, *President*

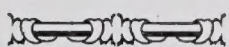
FREDERIC E. MAGEE, *Vice President*

WILLIAM A. MAGEE JR., *Vice President*

HARRY H. MAGEE, *Vice President*



CHARLES W. BROCK, *Secretary*



Telephone KEarny 0563      69 SUTTER STREET



## THE SAN FRANCISCO REAL ESTATE BOARD ITS OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The objects and purposes of the San Francisco Real Estate Board as set forth in the preamble of the Constitution and By-laws are as follows:

"The objects of the organization shall be to secure for its members (active, associate and affiliate) the benefits of united effort and concentrated power to the end that the evils and annoyances connected with the transaction of the business of dealing in real estate shall be abated; to promote good fellowship and fair dealing; *to protect its members and the public from irresponsible, unprincipled and dishonest dealers*; (to promote the enactment of legislation for the protection of property rights and interests generally), and for the safe-guarding of all transactions and dealings pertaining thereto; to secure proper legislation governing the transactions of real estate brokers generally; to appraise real estate for any and all purposes for which appraisements may be desired; and to do any and all things else in its power which may tend to upbuild the stability and the dignity of the business of dealing in real estate."

### PRESIDENTS

#### San Francisco Real Estate Board

J. R. HOWELL.....	1905-1906
E. L. HOAG.....	1907
SAMUEL G. BUCKBEE.....	1908-1909
GEO. D. TOY.....	1910-1911
A. L. HARRIGAN.....	1912-1913
SAMUEL G. BUCKBEE.....	1914 Resigned
O. C. STEIN.....	1914-1915
SAMUEL G. BUCKBEE.....	1916
R. C. NEWELL.....	1917-1918
L. H. MOOSER.....	1919-1920
COLBERT COLDWELL.....	1921-1922
HARRY B. ALLEN.....	1923-1924
GEO. C. BOARDMAN.....	1925-1926
FRED C. BOECKMANN.....	1927-1928
LOUIS J. PFAU, JR. ....	1928



# San Francisco Realty Deals Running into the Millions



WERE CLOSED THROUGH  
THIS OFFICE DURING 1928

AMONG THESE WERE:

A sale of the **Orpheum Theater** property on O'Farrell between Powell and Stockton streets, to Charles Schlessinger.

The 9-story, Class A, **Liebes Building**, on Post street near Grant Avenue, sold to Walter H. Sullivan.

The 7-story, Class A **Office Building**, formerly the Pacific Union Club holding at the northwest corner of Stockton and Post streets, also sold to Walter H. Sullivan.

These were the three principal properties involved in sales made through this office totaling more than \$3,000,000.

In addition, the second largest long term lease ever made in San Francisco was negotiated. The entire block bounded by Van Ness avenue, Geary, Post and Franklin streets, was leased to the **Texas Oil Company** for 99 years. Rentals involved for the period aggregate in excess of \$4,000,000.



FOR SAN FRANCISCO PROPERTY SEE

## A. M. ROSENSTIRN

Mills Building, San Francisco

SUtter 0479



## OFFICERS OF THE SAN FRANCISCO REAL ESTATE BOARD

LOUIS J. PFAU, JR., President.....	57 Sutter Street
L. A. WEIDENMULLER, 1st Vice President.....	344 Kearny Street
VINCENT F. FINIGAN, 2nd Vice President.....	151 Sutter Street
VINCENT F. FINIGAN, Treasurer.....	151 Sutter Street
LESLIE E. BURKS, Secretary-Manager.....	633 Hunter-Dulin Bldg.
V. MACRAE MOIR, Assistant Secretary.....	633 Hunter-Dulin Bldg.
HOWARD G. HANVEY, Publicity Director.....	Phelan Bldg.

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Fred C. Boeckmann.....	71 Sutter Street.....	SUtter	6483
C. W. Brock.....	69 Sutter Street.....	KEarny	0563
Ward Cox.....	1950 Irving Street.....	MOntrose	7002
G. J. Eisert.....	365 Bush Street.....	SUtter	2300
Vincent F. Finigan.....	151 Sutter Street.....	DOuglas	0047
Mel L. Friedlander.....	168 Sutter Street.....	DOuglas	8700
L. P. Kerner.....	30 Montgomery Street.....	DOuglas	0040
George L. Leonard.....	220 Kearny Street.....	SUtter	0150
E. M. Moore.....	318 Kearny Street.....	KEarny	3810
Louis J. Pfau, Jr.....	57 Sutter Street.....	SUtter	5420
Philip P. Paschel.....	318 Kearny Street.....	KEarny	3810
A. M. Rosenstirn.....	Mills Building.....	SUtter	0479
Kenneth Smitten.....	564 Market Street.....	KEarny	3750
J. A. Sullivan.....	80 Post Street.....	SUtter	6691
L. A. Weidenmuller.....	344 Kearny Street.....	KEarny	1531

## STANDING COMMITTEES

### ARBITRATION AND GRIEVANCE

L. P. Kerner, Chairman.....	30 Montgomery Street.....	DOuglas	0040
A. L. Harrigan.....	344 Kearny Street.....	KEarny	1531
D. Eisenbach.....	1262 Russ Building.....	SUtter	2554
Samuel G. Buckbee.....	151 Sutter Street.....	DOuglas	0047
John McGaw.....	340 Bush Street.....	DOuglas	3510

### AFFILIATE MEMBERSHIP

E. M. Moore, Chairman.....	318 Kearny Street.....	KEarny	3810
Ward Cox, Vice Chairman.....	1950 Irving Street.....	MOntrose	7002
K. H. Smitten.....	564 Market Street.....	KEarny	3750
M. Friedlander.....	168 Sutter Street.....	DOuglas	8700
C. E. Street, Jr.....	57 Sutter Street.....	SUtter	5420
Harold Crane.....	344 Kearny Street.....	KEarny	1531
F. L. Bonney.....	356 Bush Street.....	SUtter	2300
L. A. Harriman.....	369 Bush Street.....	DOuglas	7800
G. A. Brown.....	151 Sutter Street.....	DOuglas	0047
E. C. Dee.....	168 Sutter Street.....	DOuglas	8700
Wilford Wylie.....	80 Post Street.....	SUtter	6691
S. F. Murphy.....	Alexander Building.....	DOuglas	2956
D. A. Cameron.....	928 Taraval.....	MOntrose	5113

### APPRAISAL COMMITTEE

Philip P. Paschel, Chairman.....	318 Kearny Street.....	KEarny	3810
Wm. A. Magee, Sr.....	69 Sutter Street.....	KEarny	0563
B. A. Banker.....	57 Sutter Street.....	SUtter	5420
A. L. Harrigan.....	344 Kearny Street.....	KEarny	1531
F. C. Boeckmann.....	71 Sutter Street.....	SUtter	6483



# BALDWIN & HOWELL

INCORPORATED

LICENSED  
REAL ESTATE  
BROKERS

*Established 1885*

RENTING - - - LEASING  
LOANS - - - INSURANCE  
APPRAISING - SUBDIVISIONS

DEVELOPERS OF HOME TRACTS

Now Specializing in

*“Westwood Highlands”*  
*“Monterey Heights”*  
*“Geneva Terraces”*

PHILIP P. PASCHEL	<i>President</i>
SAMUEL ISRAISKY	<i>Vice President</i>
EMMA C. BALDWIN	<i>Treasurer</i>
W. P. LAUFENBERG	<i>Secty. &amp; Genl. Mgr.</i>
J. M. LAUFENBERG	<i>Asst. Secretary</i>

318 KEARNY STREET  
PHONE KEARNY 3810

SAN FRANCISCO  
Cable: “BALHOW”



### AVIATION

K. H. Smitten, Chairman.....	564 Market Street.....	KEarny	3750
James Hurst.....	344 Kearny Street.....	KEarny	1531
Harold Crane.....	344 Kearny Street.....	KEarny	1531
F. C. Boeckmann.....	71 Sutter Street.....	SUtter	6483
C. H. Holt.....	220 Kearny Street.....	SUtter	0150
N. T. Messer.....	740 Mills Building.....	GArfield	0030
Paul Tissot.....	71 Sutter Street.....	SUtter	6483

### CITY PLANNING AND ZONING

George L. Leonard, Chairman.....	220 Kearny Street.....	SUtter	0150
Harry C. Jenkins.....	318 Kearny Street.....	KEarny	3810
F. W. Leis.....	105 Montgomery Street.....	DOuglas	2446
Arthur Falvey.....	2099 Lake Street.....	EVERgreen	7022
T. E. Rulfs.....	2111 Franklin Street.....	WEst	5336
Ray T. Higgins.....	321 Kearny Street.....	DOuglas	6565
Kenneth Smitten.....	564 Market Street.....	KEarny	3750

### DATA AND RESEARCH

F. E. Magee, Chairman.....	69 Sutter Street.....	KEarny	0563
Philip P. Paschel.....	318 Kearny Street.....	KEarny	3810
E. W. Jackson.....	71 Sutter Street.....	SUtter	6483

### ENTERTAINMENT

H. F. Ramacciotti, Chairman.....	176 Sutter Street.....	SUtter	3045
Fred E. Palmer.....	58 Sutter Street.....	KEarny	4462
Albert E. Kern.....	110 Sutter Street.....	SUtter	6397
W. H. Manaton.....	176 Sutter Street.....	SUtter	3045
F. C. Boeckmann.....	71 Sutter Street.....	SUtter	6483
O. G. Turnblad.....	151 Sutter Street.....	DOuglas	0047
D. Eisenbach.....	1262 Russ Building.....	SUtter	2554
James Hurst.....	344 Kearny Street.....	KEarny	1531
S. F. Murphy.....	Alexander Building.....	DOuglas	2956
A. M. Rosenstirn.....	Mills Building.....	SUtter	0479
Clarence Colman.....	57 Sutter Street.....	SUtter	5420

### EDUCATIONAL

M. L. Friedlander, Chairman.....	168 Sutter Street.....	DOuglas	8700
L. R. Cupples.....	318 Kearny Street.....	KEarny	3810
R. T. Smith.....	Crocker Building.....	GArfield	4610
R. Matthews.....	34 Sutter Street.....	SUtter	6195
F. J. Allender.....	259 Mills Building.....	SUtter	4949
E. C. Dee.....	168 Sutter Street.....	DOuglas	8700
J. Walter Kuttruff.....	918 Crocker Building.....	DOuglas	9492

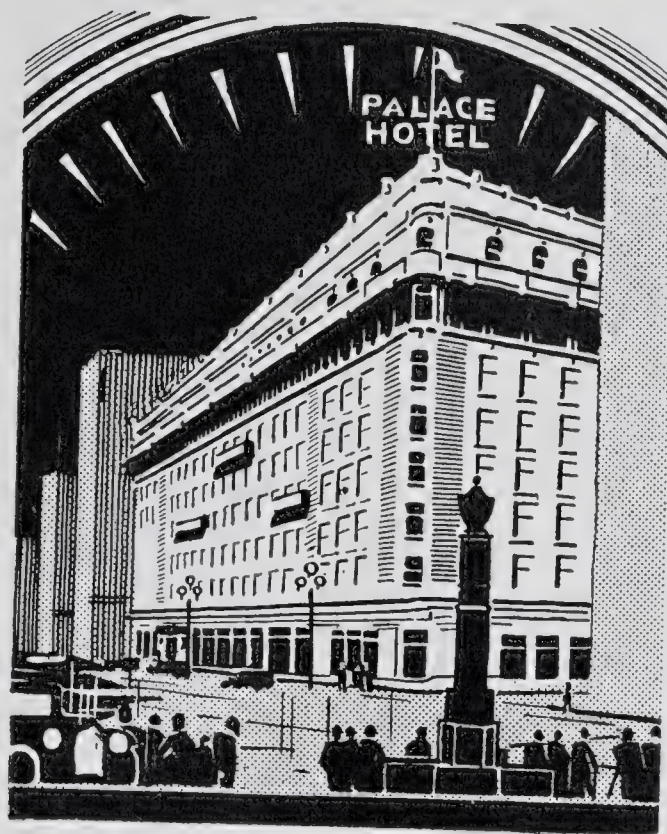
### FINANCE

Vincent F. Finigan, Chairman.....	151 Sutter Street.....	DOuglas	0047
Leonard Schwartz.....	34 Sutter Street.....	SUtter	6195
R. W. McElroy.....	Phelan Building.....	SUtter	4824

### INSURANCE

G. J. Eisert, Chairman.....	365 Bush Street.....	SUtter	2300
F. deLisle.....	240 Montgomery Street.....	GArfield	0507
R. W. McElroy.....	607 Phelan Building.....	SUtter	4824
W. W. Stevens.....	30 Montgomery Street.....	DOuglas	0040
E. A. deSt. Germain.....	145 Sutter Street.....	DOuglas	1778





## HOSPITALITY

The *hospitality* rendered here has become traditional throughout the West, but it has been created only through constant effort and a sincere desire to provide everything possible for the comfort of our guests. Unobtrusive service, good food, and an experienced staff . . . these are factors that help to create a surrounding you will like.

*Rates from Four Dollars*

*The*  
**PALACE**  
**HOTEL**  
*San Francisco*  
*Management* **HALSEY E. MANWARING**



### INDUSTRIAL

L. A. Weidenmuller, Chairman.....	344 Kearny Street.....	KEarny	1531
H. S. Spaulding.....	159 Sutter Street.....	DOuglas	0601
K. C. Leggett.....	57 Sutter Street.....	SUtter	5420
P. J. Shaw.....	809 Merchants Exch. Bldg.....	SUtter	2825
C. T. Spader, Chairman.....	312 Kearny Street.....	KEarny	0607
L. Schwartz.....	34 Sutter Street.....	SUtter	6195
A. Wertheimer.....	133 Kearny Street.....	DOuglas	3898
H. W. Davey.....	Alexander Building.....	SUtter	4940
T. A. Maas.....	604 Mission Street.....	GArfield	5124
F. T. Letchfield.....	Wells Fargo Bank.....	SUtter	1500
C. A. Chaquette.....	Alexander Building.....	KEarny	1700

### LIBRARY

Leslie R. Cupples, Chairman.....	318 Kearny Street.....	KEarny	3810
Fred E. Palmer.....	58 Sutter Street.....	KEarny	4462
M. L. Friedlander.....	168 Sutter Street.....	DOuglas	8700

### LEGISLATIVE

J. A. Sullivan, Chairman.....	80 Post Street.....	SUtter	6691
Geo. C. Boardman.....	32 Montgomery Street.....	SUtter	3475
Harry B. Allen.....	168 Sutter Street.....	DOuglas	8700
E. C. Holmes.....	Foxcroft Building.....	KEarny	2706
E. E. Kahn.....	41 Sutter Street.....	GArfield	4622
A. E. Ladewig.....	58 Sutter Street.....	KEarny	6300
P. S. Maddux.....	464 California Street.....	DAvenport	7000
H. E. Monroe.....	148 Montgomery Street.....	SUtter	3500
Donzel Stoney.....	250 Montgomery Street.....	KEarny	7600
W. E. Doud.....	226 Kearny Street.....	KEarny	1125

### MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS

C. W. Brock, Chairman.....	69 Sutter Street.....	KEarny	0563
S. G. Buckbee.....	151 Sutter Street.....	DOuglas	0047
A. M. Rosenstirn.....	Mills Building.....	SUtter	0479
J. W. Davey.....	Alexander Building.....	SUtter	4940
F. E. Carroll.....	41 Sutter Street.....	GArfield	4273
E. C. Holmes.....	Foxcroft Building.....	KEarny	2706
A. J. Lang, Jr.....	39 Sutter Street.....	GArfield	4900
Geo. C. Boardman.....	32 Montgomery Street.....	SUtter	3475
M. O'Neill.....	100 Montgomery Street.....	GArfield	0034
Lester G. Loupe.....	801 Alexander Building.....	KEarny	1700

### MEMBERSHIP

Ward Cox, Chairman.....	1950 Irving Street.....	MONtrose	7002
E. M. Moore, Vice Chairman.....	318 Kearny Street.....	KEarny	3810
G. J. Eisert.....	365 Bush Street.....	SUtter	2300
R. G. Hamilton.....	43 Montgomery Street.....	DOuglas	7641
John McGaw.....	340 Bush Street.....	DOuglas	3510
A. G. Sudheimer.....	25 Sutter Street.....	KEarny	7138
Frank Olmo.....	3359 Mission Street.....	MIssion	0535
G. A. Shaffer.....	560 Sutter Street.....	DOuglas	0836
M. D. Eisner.....	57 Sutter Street.....	SUtter	5420

### MORTGAGE AND FINANCE

R. G. Hamilton, Chairman.....	43 Montgomery Street.....	DOuglas	7641
R. A. Wilson.....	369 Bush Street.....	DOuglas	7800
C. H. Holt.....	220 Kearny Street.....	SUtter	0150
R. D. Lang.....	39 Sutter Street.....	GArfield	4900
W. P. Laufenberg.....	318 Kearny Street.....	KEarny	3810





# HOTEL MARK HOPKINS

*Nob Hill*

SAN FRANCISCO

THE place to stop  
when you're in  
town—easy to reach.  
New - - - - Quiet

✓       ✓       ✓

The center of the  
city's social life—  
excellent cuisine,  
wonderful music  
and entertainment.



### NATIONAL AND STATE ASSOCIATIONS

Harry B. Allen, Chairman.....	168 Sutter Street.....	DOuglas	8700
Geo. C. Boardman.....	32 Montgomery Street.....	SUtter	3475
Colbert Coldwell.....	57 Sutter Street.....	SUtter	5420
E. M. Moore.....	318 Kearny Street.....	KEarny	3810
D. W. Carmichael.....	244 Kearny Street.....	SUtter	7544
C. H. Holt.....	220 Kearny Street.....	SUtter	0150

### PUBLICITY

A. M. Rosenstirn, Chairman.....	Mills Building.....	SUtter	0479
R. D. Lang.....	39 Sutter Street.....	GArfield	4900
Milton Meyer.....	308 Kearny Street.....	SUtter	5100
N. E. McFadden.....	168 Sutter Street.....	DOuglas	8700
C. W. Brock.....	69 Sutter Street.....	KEarny	0563
C. H. Holt.....	220 Kearny Street.....	SUtter	0150
St. Geo. Holden.....	Russ Building.....	DOuglas	4337
F. J. Glunck.....	318 Kearny Street.....	KEarny	3810
K. H. Smitten.....	564 Market Street.....	KEarny	3750

### RATE

Fred C. Boeckmann, Chairman.....	71 Sutter Street.....	SUtter	6483
V. F. Finigan.....	151 Sutter Street.....	DOuglas	0047
Otto Von Rhein.....	141 Sutter Street.....	KEarny	3740
W. W. Stevens.....	30 Montgomery Street.....	DOuglas	0040
J. A. Sullivan.....	80 Post Street.....	SUtter	6691
R. W. McElroy.....	Phelan Building.....	SUtter	4824
R. A. Wilson.....	369 Bush Street.....	DOuglas	7800
J. W. Doherty.....	2008 Mission Street.....	MArket	0342
Bruce Cornwall.....	57 Sutter Street.....	SUtter	5420
N. E. McFadden.....	168 Sutter Street.....	DOuglas	8700
W. P. Laufenberg.....	318 Kearny Street.....	KEarny	3810

### TAXATION

R. W. McElroy, Chairman.....	Phelan Building.....	SUtter	4824
Albert E. Kern.....	110 Sutter Street.....	SUtter	6397
George Stimmel.....	Crocker Building.....	GArfield	4610
A. L. Harrigan.....	344 Kearny Street.....	KEarny	1531
Benj. J. Henley.....	148 Montgomery Street.....	SUtter	3500
Walter C. Clark.....	250 Montgomery Street.....	SUtter	7600

### YEAR BOOK

George C. Boardman, Chairman.....	32 Montgomery Street.....	SUtter	3475
C. W. Brock.....	69 Sutter Street.....	KEarny	0563
John McGaw.....	340 Bush Street.....	DOuglas	3510

Retail sections keep moving toward best residential and fashionable sections of the city.

Property unlimited in amount as to kind, is limited in value, but San Francisco's area is very limited.

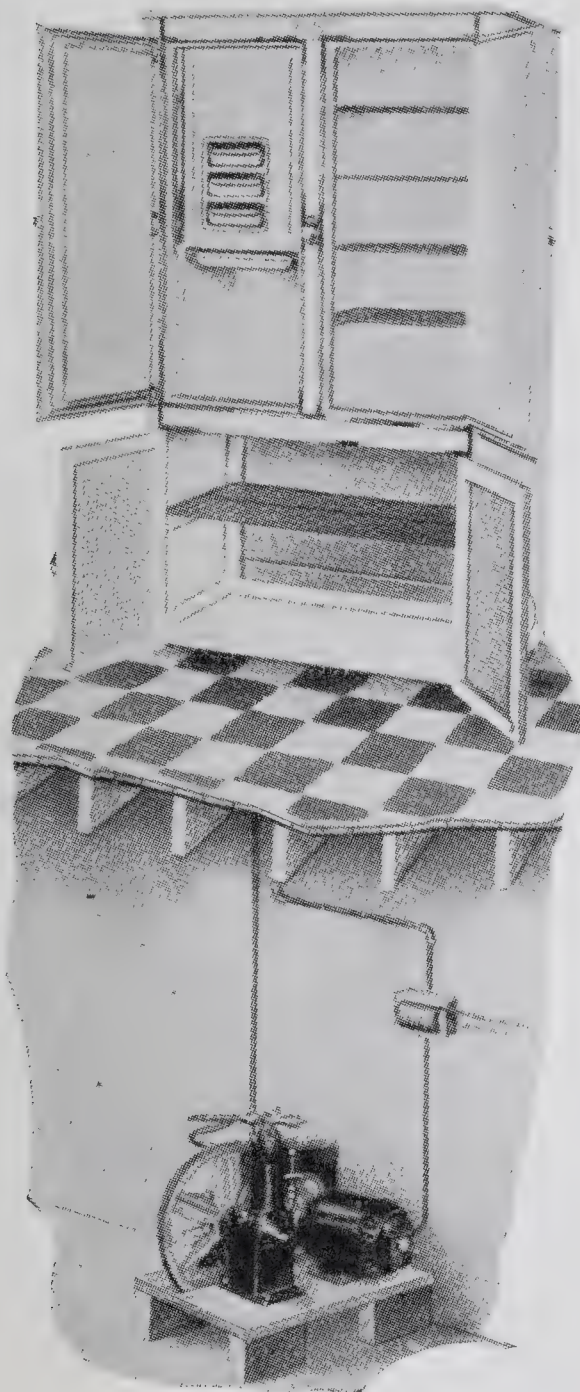
It is better to make small profits quickly than a large profit eventually.

Your real estate is controlled by you, while the property represented by stocks and bonds is under the control of strangers.

The cities of Baltimore and Philadelphia are the first American cities where long-term ground leases were used.



## COMFORTS THAT *hold tenants*



A Kelvinator in the kitchen is an inexpensive but effective way of keeping tenants happy. So is plentiful hot water! The heating and refrigeration appliances which engineers have selected as yielding the utmost in household comfort and adding most surely to sales and rental values are offered by the HOT-N-KOLD SHOP . . .

Kelvinator (Electric  
Refrigerator)

Payne Gas Furnace

Hotzone Gas Water Heater.

The advice of our specialists is freely given. Consult them on any question of heating or refrigeration.

*Above a typical remote installation of Kelvinator. Its operation cost has averaged as low as 30 cents monthly per apartment.*



Other shops in  
Oakland  
San Jose  
Burlingame

417 Sutter Street, San Francisco  
DOuglas 7400

Sacramento  
Stockton  
Fresno  
Reno



# ACTIVE AND AFFILIATE MEMBERS of the San Francisco Real Estate Board for 1929

ALBERTON REALTY COMPANY...	157 Sutter Street.....	KEarny 2608
Albert E. Cohn, President	Gross, Mendes	
Adams, Emil A.	Gunthrop, Donald W.	
Ankeney, F.	Lievre, George	
Brown, W. D. Jr.	Livingston, Jerome D.	
Cosmos, John	O'Brien, Chas. A.	
Elbert, Abraham	Plumlee, M. G.	
Friedman, Jos. B.	Street, F. L.	
Green, David	Teglia, George A.	
Green, N. H.	Weiler, Arthur	
Gross, Jeffrey		
ALLEN & CO.....	168 Sutter Street.....	DOuglas 8700
Harry B. Allen, President	Larson, Irving B.	
Norman E. McFadden, Vice President	Martin, Alfred D.	
R. P. Minor, Secretary	McNamara, Chas. T.	
Chloupek, Edward H.	Miller, Herbert D.	
Cook, T. O. H.	Orth, Louis	
Dee, Edward C.	Rier, Albert O.	
Flahavan, Oliver D.	Scales, Val	
Friedlander, M. L.	Slatter, Thomas	
Geisen, John B.	Slevin, George E.	
Haven, Kent	Trevorrow, J. E.	
Hawkes, Robert H.	Welch, Thomas	
LaCoste, Vincent T.		
ALTVATER REALTY CO.....	2836 Mission Street.....	MIssion 5025
Adolph Jachens, President	Dawson, George	
W. F. Altvater, Secretary-Treasurer	Fritschen, C. H.	
B. F. Emery, Vice President	Sammet, Otto W.	
Bates, Chas. E.	Tippett, Thomas	
AMERICAN TRUST CO.....	464 California Street.....	DAvenport 7000
ANGLO CALIFORNIA SECURITIES CO.....	Market and Sansome Streets.....	SUtter 6900
Armstrong, Harold	Kortick, E. C.	
Brown, C. N.	Lindsey, E. R.	
Casey, George F.	Muether, A. C.	
Cohn, S.	Sanford, P. P.	
Enos, Anthony L.	Wall, E. E.	
Fay, James M.	Williams, Fremont J.	
Hamon, C. M.		
AUSTIN, GEORGE E.....	488 Hayes Street.....	WAlnut 1779
Klopper, F. H.		
BACCHI, RAY.....	2198 Filbert Street.....	WEst 3352
Arnodo, James		
BABIN CO., LANDRY C.....	423 Kearny Street.....	DAvenport 0423
N. C. Babin, President	Stoupe, Eugene J. B.	
Babin, Norbet S.		
BALDWIN & HOWELL.....	318 Kearny Street.....	KEarny 3810
Philip P. Paschel, President	Boardman, Geo. C., Jr.	
Samuel Isralsky, Vice President	Cupples, Leslie R.	
W. P. Laufenberg, Secretary	Cupples, Wm. H.	
Anderson, Carl H.	Dutton, F. C.	
Baldwin, O. C.	Fields, Lloyd	
Barnes, Frank C.	Frick, Euclid B.	
Bishop, Lloyd	Glunk, Frank J.	



# Boardman Bros. & Co.

## REALTORS



SELLING      RENT COLLECTING      LEASING  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT



## Insurance Specialists

IN ALL LINES



32 MONTGOMERY STREET      SAN FRANCISCO  
PHONE SUTTER 3475

# CROCKER ESTATE COMPANY

525 CROCKER BUILDING  
Telephone GARfield 4610

### OWNERS AND OPERATORS OF OFFICE BUILDINGS

Crocker Building	660 Market St. Building	109 Golden Gate Ave.
Alexander Building	Realty Property	574 Market Street
Underwood Building	Chancery Building	Commercial Block
Rosenthal Building	Commercial Block Annex	Jewelers Building

### DEVELOPERS OF SUBDIVISIONS AND ACREAGE

Crocker Amazon Tract	Southern Hillside Subdivision
Crocker Bay Shore Tract	Glen Park Tract
Crocker Estate Tract	San Mateo County Acreage [Visitacion Rancho]



BALDWIN & HOWELL—Continued

Hanson, Holger	McCarthy, H.
Holl, Richard E.	Sattler, H. H.
Horsfull, Geo. B.	Shearer, M. P.
Hyde, Benj. H.	Smith, C. C.
Isaacs, Chas. J.	Smith, E. F.
Jenkins, H. E.	Thomas, Geo. H., Jr.
Kukuck, Fred C.	Tucker, Shepard S.
Moore, E. M.	
BALTOR, JACK.....	403 Alexander Building.....DOuglas 3848
BELVEL, GEORGE E.....	176 Sutter Street.....SUtter 0852
Gould, Harry Z.	Wheatley, Harold W.
Harry, Wm. J.	
BERRY, CLARENCE I.....	105 Montgomery Street.....DOuglas 0056
BLAKE, RICHARD D. ....	369 Pine Street.....SUtter 3036
BOARDMAN BROS. & CO.....	32 Montgomery Street.....SUtter 3475
T. D. Boardman	Peterson, C. C.
George C. Boardman	Swenson, P. N.
Byers, E. R.	Wheaton, Mrs. Lillian C.
Owen, W. H.	
BORLINI, RAY .....	46 Kearny Street.....SUtter 2167
BOVEE, TOY & CO.....	58 Sutter Street.....KEarny 6300
BRIZZOLARA & RAFFETTO.....	401 Columbus Avenue.....KEarny 4156
BROWN, BESSIE BOYNTON.....	609 Sutter Street.....FRanklin 1043
Bissell, Martha Cobb	Oppenheim, Ida H.
Hoyle, Evelyn	Shaw, Cynthia M.
Latham, R. Block	Swift, P. N.
Lee, Rosamonde	
BROWN, EDMUND N. ....	850 Ulloa Street.....LOckhaven 3000
Boyd, Walter E.	Quien, O. R.
Cameron, Donald A.	Ried, Wm. R.
Cowan, Al B.	Sherlock, W. A.
DeHay, Armand J.	Sibbald, Clyde G.
Graham, R. J.	Sturcke, Chas. P.
Leonard, Edward L.	Williams, Robt.
Pearson, Walter P.	
BUCKBEE, THORNE & CO.....	151 Sutter Street.....DOuglas 0047
Spencer C. Buckbee, President	Lee, Frank J.
Samuel G. Buckbee, Vice President	Livingston, A. C.
Vincent F. Finigan, Secretary	Mackay, George D.
Julian Thorne, Treasurer	McMahon, Robert E.
Vincent T. Mead, Assistant Secretary.	Mettmann, Frank X.
Brown, George A.	Moses, James A.
Carlin, John T.	Riley, John F.
Crowell, Wm. H.	Simmons, Eugene L.
Finigan, Joseph H.	Turnblad, Oscar G.
Hoey, James D.	Wilkins, Clifton A.
Keefe, George E., Jr.	
CARMICHAEL, D. W.....	244 Kearny Street.....DOuglas 7544
CARROLL COMPANY.....	Chancery Building.....GARfield 4273
Frank E. Carroll	Walter J. Carroll
CENTER & SPADER .....	312 Kearny Street.....KEarny 0607
Charles T. Spader	Hatcher, Chas. M.
Kroenke, A. E.	Henderson, H. W.
CHIPMAN, W. F.....	625 Market Street.....KEarny 1277
CLECAK, JOHN A.....	26 Montgomery Street.....SUtter 2480
COLAPIETRO & COGLIANDRO.....	622 Montgomery Street.....DAvenport 3051
N. Colapietro	Curia, N.
A. Cogliandro	Dalia, Frank J.



# HARRIGAN WEIDENMULLER CO.

REALTORS

BUSINESS AND INDUSTRIAL  
PROPERTIES

344 KEARNY STREET

PHONE KEARNY 1531

## THE SAN FRANCISCO BANK

SAVINGS

COMMERCIAL

INCORPORATED FEBRUARY 10TH, 1868

*One of the Oldest Banks in California,  
the Assets of which have never been increased  
by mergers or consolidations with other Banks*

MEMBER ASSOCIATED SAVINGS BANKS OF SAN FRANCISCO

526 California Street, San Francisco, Cal.

JUNE 30th, 1928

Assets.....	\$118,615,481.57
Capital, Reserve and Contingent Funds.....	5,000,000.00
Pension Fund over \$610,000.00, standing on Books at	1.00

MISSION BRANCH.....	Mission and 21st Streets
PARK-PRESIDIO BRANCH.....	Clement St. and 7th Ave.
HAIGHT STREET BRANCH.....	Haight and Belvedere Streets
WEST PORTAL BRANCH.....	West Portal Ave. and Ulloa St.

Interest paid on Deposits at the rate of  
**FOUR AND ONE-QUARTER (4 $\frac{1}{4}$ )** per cent per annum,  
COMPUTED MONTHLY and COMPOUNDED QUARTERLY,  
AND MAY BE WITHDRAWN QUARTERLY



SAN FRANCISCO REAL ESTATE BOARD YEAR BOOK, 1929

CONWAY REALTY COMPANY.....	2733 Mission Street.....	MIssion 0401
Andrew J. Conway	O'Connor, Arthur	
Gaul, Emmett N.	Struthers, Marshall T.	
Higgins, Richard L.	White, R. W.	
COLDWELL, CORNWALL		
& BANKER.....	57 Sutter Street.....	SUtter 5420
Colbert Coldwell	Heron, E. A.	
Louis J. Pfau, Jr.	Hickok, Henry A.	
Bruce Cornwall	Jacobs, Jesse B.	
B. A. Banker	Leggett, Kenneth C.	
Adams, Egbert H.	Mason, William J.	
Arnold, Edward W.	McCormick, Dalton	
Beurhaus, George H.	McCullough, C. J.	
Bevis, H. J.	McGurrin, Howard	
Brun, Otis G.	Norton, L. M.	
Brun, V. P.	Roberts, George R.	
Caroe, Richard P.	Ross, A. G.	
Colman, Clarence	Samis, Milton F.	
Conrad, Earl T.	Skillman, H. W.	
Cosgriff, E. G.	Street, Charles E., Jr.	
Davis, Duncan H.	Tucker, Albert N.	
Eisner, Milton D.	Waldron, Howard B.	
Gore, George A.	Wharton, Lucien	
Harrison, James G.	Yates, Gatis	
Hazlett, C. L.		
COTTER & NORDFELT .....	4102 Twenty-fourth Street.....	MIssion 4404
Charles E. Nordfelt		
COX BROS, INC.....	1950 Irving Street.....	MOntrose 7002
Edward Cox, President	Roy Cox, Secretary	
Ward Cox, Vice President	Dederich, Joseph J.	
COX, ELMER H.....	1061 Russ Building.....	SUtter 5326
CRICHTON, W. E.....	408 Stockton Street.....	DOuglas 8424
CROCKER-AMAZON REALTY CO.....	912 Geneva Avenue.....	RAndolph 0640
Henry W. Petersen	George W. Duetz	
CUTLER & COMPANY.....	5332 Geary Street.....	EVergreen 1490
Mitchell E. Cutler	Manning, Mark J.	
Cutler, Alex		
DAVIDSON & LEIGH.....	215 Kearny Street.....	DOuglas 1754
John L. Davidson	Reeng, Daviel J.	
Ernest A. Leigh		
DEMPSEY, H. J.....	333 Bush Street.....	GArdfield 3543
DeNEVERS, C.....	105 Montgomery Street.....	DOuglas 0056
Cushman, Harry E.		
DEPAOLI, L.....	3289 Mission Street.....	MIssion 8866
Smith, H. L.		
DeSURVILLE, E. B.....	111 Sutter Street.....	SUtter 1572
	Room 2008	
DOELGER, FRANK .....	743 Irving Street.....	MOntrose 8000
DOHERTY, JAS. W.....	2008 Mission Street.....	MArket 0342
Doherty, H. T.	Pechi, George H.	
Huth, O. C.	Rowley, W. C.	
Love, H. J.		
DOUD & CO., WM. E.....	226 Kearny Street.....	KEarny 1125
W. E. Doud	Dempsey, Laura S.	
R. A. Doud	Stock, Lester	
Bergmann, Chas.	Simpson, A. H.	
Carrigan, Mrs. Jessie		



# Madison & Burke

ESTABLISHED 1858

*REAL ESTATE AND  
INSURANCE*

80 POST STREET

PHONE SUTTER 6691

SAN FRANCISCO

# John McGaw & Son

(Established 1885)

*REALTORS*

All Branches of the Business



340 BUSH STREET, SAN FRANCISCO

TELEPHONE DOUGLAS 3510



SAN FRANCISCO REAL ESTATE BOARD YEAR BOOK, 1929

DOWLING-McCARTHY CO.	309 Valencia Street	UNderhill 9308
Donegani, Frank		
EISERT, FOSTER & EISERT	365 Bush Street	SUtter 2300
H. W. Eisert	Maier, A. W.	
T. E. Foster	McCoy, W. H.	
G. J. Eisert	Mooser, Louis H., Jr.	
Bonney, Fred L.	Murphy, Irene	
Bryde, F. C.	Nichols, H. Alfred	
Bugbee, Arthur S.	Reyman, A. H.	
Deasy, Morgan James	Sibley, Arthur B.	
Dwyer, Jos. F., Jr.	Sutton, Frank	
Eisert, Richard H.	Watkins, Harold F.	
Fitzgerald, James Vincent	Wilkey, Frank W.	
Gleeson, Patrick Vincent		
GADLOW LEASING CO.	343 Kearny Street	DAvenport 9281
David Gadlow		
GETZ, B.	215 De Young Building	DOuglas 4975
Rose Getz, President	Diehl, Henry J.	
A. C. Franklin, Secretary	Franklin, Mel G.	
GOODMAN, MERVYN J.	321 Kearny Street	DAvenport 6565
GRADY, JOHN H.	82 Sutter Street	GArdfield 3151
Grady, Donald J.		
GRASSLE, H. W.	303 Marshall Square Building	HEmlock 7303
GRENNAN, JOHN A.	Chancery Building	SUtter 0986
GRISEZ, CHAS. J.	41 Sutter Street	DOuglas 3131
Grisez, Cecil F.	Grisez, Percy P.	
GUNN, BENJ. M.	920 Kohl Building	SUtter 2089
HABER, S. B.	58 Sutter Street	KEarny 6300
HAMILTON, R. G. & CO., INC.	43 Montgomery Street	DOuglas 7641
H. S. Scott, President	Schmidt, H. C.	
R. G. Hamilton, Jr., Vice Pres. & Mgr.	Selig, Arthur E.	
R. G. Hamilton, Sr., Secretary	Rhodes, George H.	
Palmer, F. H.	Vose, Kenneth D.	
HANSON, MARTIN	949 Valencia Street	MIssion 7582
HARKNESS & CO.	110 Sutter Street	DOuglas 8046
HARRISON, A. B.	176 Sutter Street	GArdfield 2217
Karsky, Jeff	McDonald, Gordon	
Johnson, A. M.		
HARRIGAN-WEIDENMULLER CO.	344 Kearny Street	KEarny 1531
A. L. Harrigan	Hurry, Walter	
L. A. Weidenmuller	Hurst, James	
H. Bruce Schroder	McCarthy, Bessie S.	
Behrmann, F. C.	McNamara, W. A.	
Bird, Arthur	Ward, L. T.	
Crane, Harold K.	Willard, H. A.	
Hulting, F. B.	Younger, W. J.	
HAWKS & PENNELL	155 Montgomery Street	DOuglas 2956
Harry D. Hawks	Murphy, Stephen F.	
HAYDEN, EDWARD A.	321 Kearny Street	DAvenport 6565
HAYDEN, EDWARD R.	240 Montgomery Street	DOuglas 1251
HEUER, G. A. R.	414 Mills Building	SUtter 2850
HIGGINS & SONS	321 Kearny Street	DAvenport 6565
V. P. Higgins	A. J. Higgins	
R. T. Higgins	Besoyan, C. S.	
HIND COMPANY, INC.	340 Kearny Street	DOuglas 0573
Chas. Darcy, President	Karle, R. C.	
R. A. Jones, Vice President	McFarland, A. C.	
W. J. O'Brien, Manager	Wrin, J. Howard	
A. Swan, Secretary		



# Allen & Company

Realtors

*Real Estate In All Its Branches*

Residential

Business

Industrial

Insurance

Rentals

Leasing

Construction

Property Management

Peninsula Properties

*168 Sutter Street*

*Douglas 8700*

1446 Burlingame Avenue  
Burlingame 5500



## Investment Properties Corporation

Walter H. Sullivan, President

*Owners and Developers of*

COMMERCIAL

AND

INDUSTRIAL PROPERTIES



707 ALEXANDER BUILDING

SAN FRANCISCO

SUTTER 4940



SAN FRANCISCO REAL ESTATE BOARD YEAR BOOK, 1929

HIRSCHFELD, LLOYD D. CO.....	14 Montgomery Street.....	DOuglas 1066
HOLDEN, ST. GEORGE.....	2901 Russ Building.....	DOuglas 4337
HOOKER & LENT.....	503 Market Street.....	KEarny 5786
Collins, J. J.	Hooker, John	
HYMANS & BLATTEIS.....	53 Post Street.....	GArfield 2060
Lou H. Hymans	DeWolfe, H. M.	
Samuel Blatteis	Groom, Stanley L.	
Arendt, Alfred	Levy, Fred A.	
Barclay, W. W.	Ritzwaller, S.	
Blatteis, Mary R.	Schonfeld, Ernest	
IGLER, J. E.....	820 De Young Building.....	GArfield 5030
JACOBY, JOS. R. H.....	De Young Building .....	KEarny 5100
Hart, E. E.	Holley, H. J.	
Harpold	Muhm, E. L.	
Heuer, H. A.	Teel, C. C.	
JEROME, JOHN .....	321 Bush Street.....	DOuglas 7256
JORDAN, D. V.....	105 Montgomery Street.....	DOuglas 0056
JOHNSON, WILLARD L. CO.....	1435 Polk Street.....	GRaystone 5073
Mulford, Lawrence	Propach, Catherine H.	
KAHN, EMILE E.....	41 Sutter Street.....	GArfield 4622
Ibbott, John R.		
KAUFMAN, LEO. G.....	311 Fair Building.....	DOuglas 0398
KEELER & GRAF.....	2403 Russ Building.....	DOuglas 7281
KELLY & CO. (L. A.).....	Hobart Building.....	SUtter 0683
Mrs. L. A. Kelly		
KELLY, STANLEY CO.....	308 Mills Building.....	DOuglas 8580
Stanley Kelly, President	Drimmins, Phil H.	
Alf. R. Kelly, Jr., Secretary	Long, George	
Carpentier, E. L.	Kehoe, F. L.	
KESSLER, HARLAN P.....	660 Market Street.....	DOuglas 7700
KUTTRUFF, J. WALTER .....	918 Crocker Building.....	DOuglas 9492
LANG, N. H.....	160 Sutter Street.....	KEarny 2548
LANG REALTY CO.....	39 Sutter Street.....	GArfield 4900
August J. Lang, Jr.	Mitchell, Harry R.	
Rudolph D. Lang.	O'Grady, John T.	
W. O. Lang	Oster, G. Dewey	
Gray, Harold E.	Prising, Henry L.	
Hamlin, L. S.	Reigle, Roy E.	
Jorgenson, H. W.	Solomon, Ira S.	
LEIS, F. W. & CO.....	68 Post Street.....	GArfield 5948
LEONARD & HOLT.....	220 Kearny Street.....	SUtter 0150
Geo. L. Leonard, President	Kilkeary, F.	
C. H. Holt, Vice President	Lipman, J.	
Jos. A. Leonard, Vice President	Logan, Edmund F.	
Bert G. Fiest, Vice Pres. and Sec.	Ludeman, John H.	
George Mudd, General Sales Manager		
LOUPE, LESTER G.....	801 Alexander Building.....	SUtter 1700
LUCAS, FRANK W.....	244 Kearny Street.....	DOuglas 2179
LYFORD, W. & CO.....	41 Sutter Street.....	SUtter 0141
LYON & HOAG.....	564 Market Street.....	KEarny 3750
George F. Lyon, President	Sachau, Wm. O.	
E. L. Hoag, Vice President	Smitten, Kenneth H.	
Grantley, Harry R.	Solen, Harry E.	
Kelly, Frank W.	Steindorf, Art.	
Lyon, Fred G.	Tyhurst, P. L.	
Kelly, George St.	Walsh, Herbert A.	
Martina, Paul J.	Yearian, Carl H.	
Murray, Chas. G.		



Real Estate  
Insurance  
Leasing

Choose From  
Thirty-two  
Subdivisions

# Mark A. McCann

## REALTOR

*Specializing in Peninsula Properties*

Improved and Unimproved

Large Estates and Industrial Properties

26 Montgomery St.      SAN FRANCISCO      GARfield 4370

BRANCH OFFICES: Atherton, Redwood City, Woodside  
and San Mateo.

TELEPHONE DOUGLAS 0040  
Connecting All Departments

# Umbsen, Kerner & Stevens

REAL ESTATE RENT COLLECTORS  
& INSURANCE

Full charge taken of property

30 MONTGOMERY STREET

SAN FRANCISCO



SAN FRANCISCO REAL ESTATE BOARD YEAR BOOK, 1929

MacKENZIE, DONALD .....	519 California Street.....	DAvenport 0600
MacKenzie, Donald, Jr.		
McKAIG, GEORGE H.....	485 California Street.....	DAvenport 1022
Hayes, John	McKaig, Hazel H.	
McCANN, MARK A. ....	26 Montgomery Street.....	GArfield 4370
Thomas, Wm. A.	Walcott, Frank P.	
McELROY, R. D. & SON.....	607 Phelan Building.....	SUtter 4824
Gossard, W. D.	Jones, J. Bates	
Hall, Russell	Mack, Ross L.	
McGAW, JOHN & SON.....	340 Bush Street.....	DOuglas 3510
Bolt, Edward F.	Marchand, Marguerite E.	
Bigelow, Bertha E.		
McGERRY & CO. INC., W. B.....	443 Russ Building.....	DOuglas 1551
Howard Mallen	McAuliffe, G. L.	
McKEE, SAM .....	2812 Mission Street.....	MIission 0186
Black, Marshall	O'Conner, Thos. J.	
Horbach, Louis P.	Sherman, Walter A.	
McGUIRE, WALTER E.....	220 Montgomery Street.....	GArfield 4438
Anderson, David	Sideman, Max	
Brune, A. E.		
McMAHAN, MABRY .....	Mutual Bank Building.....	DOuglas 7569
MACK, W. H. CO., THE.....	278 Monadnock Building.....	SUtter 3217
MADISON & BURKE.....	80 Post Street.....	SUtter 6691
John A. Sullivan, President	Dubois, George	
John M. Kepner, Vice President	Goldberg, David	
D. C. Whaley, Treasurer	Harmes, John T.	
V. E. Mathews, Director	Hirsch, Melville A.	
Ainsworth, Donald D.	Kepner, Stuart	
Cronin, Raymond Harrison	Tucker, Edwin S.	
Cummings, J. C.	Veiller, Louise	
Dempsey, Thos. L.	Wylie, W. L.	
Donnelly, E.		
MAGEE & SONS (THOMAS).....	69 Sutter Street.....	KEarny 0563
Wm. A. Magee, President	Collins, Carroll J.	
Frederick E. Magee, Vice President	Dunlap, George H.	
Wm. A. Magee., Jr., Vice President	Hush, Walter F. R.	
Harry H. Magee, Vice President	Solmonson, Julian K.	
C. W. Brock, Secretary		
MASON-McDUFFIE CO. ....	Shreve Building.....	SUtter 2171
Duncan McDuffie, President	Hickman, C. D.	
Perry T. Tompkins, Vice President	Hickman, Ransom D.	
Elmer I. Rowell, Secretary	King, A. E.	
Bartlett, Frank M.	Lawrie, Hamilton J.	
Brice, Fred H.	Pusey, F. W.	
Burks, C. W.	Perkins, R. J.	
Cameron, R. C.	Shadle, H. Webb	
Duhring, Fred	Ver Mehr, Leonard M.	
Hendricks, L. L.		
MANATON, W. H. ....	176 Sutter Street.....	SUtter 3044
Kane, Geo. P.	Whicher, E. A.	
MATTOCK & FEASEY.....	210 Clara Street.....	DOuglas 2229
MARTIN, J. P. & CO.....	219 Kearny Street.....	DOuglas 6391
MERRIMAN, E. S. & SONS.....	2901 Russ Building.....	DOuglas 4337
Merriman, E. S.	Merriman, E. H.	
Merriman, D. L.		



# The Real Estate Corporation of California

Russ Building

San Francisco, California

*owning and operating*

OAK SPRINGS

*and*

DURANT PARK HIGHLANDS

---

W. COY FILMER, President

GEORGE T. CROMPTON, Vice President

---

Members

San Francisco Real Estate Board

Oakland Real Estate Board

# E. Tropp

REAL ESTATE

INVESTMENTS



105 MONTGOMERY STREET

KEarny 0316



SAN FRANCISCO REAL ESTATE BOARD YEAR BOOK, 1929

MESPLE & LAURAY .....	110 Sutter Street.....	SUtter 6260
J. L. Mesple	Chincholle, Andre J.	
L. G. Lauray	Paganini, John	
MESSER, NAT. T.....	740 Mills Building.....	GArfield 0030
MEYER, MILTON & CO.....	308 Kearny Street.....	SUtter 5100
Berger, Chas. I.	Newman, Albert	
Beaubaire, Samuel M.	Rosenthal, Chas., Jr.	
Drayson, Albert	Segal, Jacob	
Feder, Jack M.	Sweet, Harry G.	
Harding, Roy	Welisch, Walter T.	
McGinness, D.	Workman, R. J.	
MOELLER & SONS, GUS.....	6260 Geary Street.....	EVERgreen 2667
Gustave Moeller, President	Nichols, B. W.	
Gustave Moeller, Jr., Vice President	Schuler, Herbert W.	
Henry Moeller, Secretary and Treasurer	Urquhart, Wm. J.	
Gray, John		
MORGAN REALTY CO.....	127 Montgomery Street.....	SUtter 7086
MOOSER, LOUIS H.....	321 Chancery Building.....	DOuglas 3847
MEYER, PERCY J. ....	333 Kearny Street.....	DOuglas 6391
MOSHER, F. W. ....	105 Montgomery Street.....	DOuglas 4607
MURPHY & CO.....	602 California Street.....	DAvenport 3037
Theodore P. Murphy	John B. Murphy	
NEIMAN-CHAPMAN CO. ....	110 Sutter Street.....	GArfield 4540
Geo. F. Chapman		
NEILAN, T. J. & CO.....	46 Kearny Street.....	SUtter 2167
NOONAN REALTY CO. (PHIL) ....	105 Montgomery Street.....	KEarny 0316
O'BRIEN BROS. ....	544 Hayes Street.....	WEst 7403
J. J. O'Brien	T. Joseph O'Brien	
H. C. O'Brien		
OLIVER, B. P.....	100 Montgomery Street.....	GArfield 0034
O'Neill, Mervyn J.		
OLMO, FRANK.....	3359 Mission Street.....	MIssion 0535
OWL REALTY CO.....	511 Castro Street.....	MIssion 4408
O'CALLAGHAN, DAN .....	30 Montgomery Street.....	DOuglas 0040
PALMER, FRED E.....	58 Sutter Street.....	KEarny 4462
PARRY, A. H.....	46 Kearny Street.....	KEarny 0026
PACIFIC REALTY COMPANY.....	219 Kearny Street .....	DOuglas 6391
H. J. Bazerque	Ponso, Claude	
A. Pachonltres	Rosenthal, F.	
Lacaban, Clarence		
PALISI, JOSEPH.....	403 Mills Building.....	DOuglas 8159
PATTERSON, LLOYD H.....	105 Montgomery Street.....	DOuglas 0056
PELS, SELBY E.....	240 Montgomery Street.....	GArfield 1251
PETERSON, U. G.....	Russ Building.....	SUtter 4556
PEREGO, GRACE .....	160 Sutter Street.....	KEarny 2050
Fitzgerald, Claire	Headman, Mrs. August G.	
Fagrelus, Ellanette		
PRINCE, J. T.....	666 Mission Street.....	SUtter 6700
PRINGLE CO. ....	332 Pine Street.....	DOuglas 0981
RAMACCIOTTI, H. F.....	176 Sutter Street.....	SUtter 3044



*Complete Real Estate and Insurance Service*

## Eisert-Foster and Eisert REALTORS

We secure liberal construction, building and  
second loans. San Francisco representative  
for The Standard Mortgage Corporation

365 Bush Street

SUtter 2300

## LYON & HOAG

Incorporated 1904

REAL ESTATE - - INSURANCE  
LEASING

Peninsula Properties. "San Carlos Gardens"  
Country Lands,— Sacramento and San Joaquin Valleys

**"Over 30 Years of Progress"**

Third Floor Chancery Building  
564 Market Street      SAN FRANCISCO      41 Sutter Street  
Telephone: KEarny 3750



SAN FRANCISCO REAL ESTATE BOARD YEAR BOOK, 1929

REAL ESTATE CORP. OF CALIF.	627 Russ Building	Sutter 4640
W. Coy Filmer	George T. Crompton	
REID, LEE C. CO., INC.	155 Montgomery Street	Sutter 5654
RHINE, LOU S.	111 Sutter Street	KEarny 1440
RICH, A. J. & CO.	Flatiron Building	Sutter 5151
REYNOLDS, MONTGOMERY	226 Kearny Street	KEarny 6965
RITTIGSTEIN CO.	Chancery Building	Sutter 4484
J. M. Rittigstein	Frank Rittigstein	
ROBISON, CHAS.	926 Irving Street	MOntrose 9410
ROSENSTIRN, A. M.	323 Mills Building	Sutter 0479
ROSENSHINE, MONROE J.	155 Montgomery Street	Sutter 4967
RUCKER & CO., JOS. H.	259 Mills Building	Sutter 4949
Allender, F. J.	Verdier, Franklin P.	
Rucker, Jerome W.	Wuhrman, Henry E.	
RUCKER, JOS. JR. & H.		
BLISS COMPANY	208 Mills Building	DOuglas 0324
R. S. Banks	Cook, Elizabeth M.	
Donald Strasberg	Gwin, Stanford	
RYAN, ROBERT X.	2021 Hunter Dulin Building	KEarny 5816
SAMUELS CO. (LOUIS T.)	43 Sutter Street	Sutter 3716
Louis T. Samuels	Arthur M. Samuels	
SAMUELSON, ALBIN M.	901 Geneva Avenue	RAndolph 0657
Bergisch, August	Wickstrom, John	
Samuelson, John	Wright, Ely C.	
SAN FRANCISCO REALTY CO.	240 Montgomery Street	GARfield 0507
B. F. Edwards, President	Frank F. DeLisle, Secretary & Treasurer	
SAX, I.	321 Chancery Building	GARfield 3260
SCHMULOWITZ, ALVIN A.	321 Kearny Street	DAvenport 6565
SCHUTZER, J. O.	604 Divisadero Street	WEst 6710
Mrs. J. O. Schutzer	Henry M. Schutzer	
Alf. F. Schutzer		
SCOTT & SCOTT	105 Montgomery Street	KEarny 3399
SHAFFER, MISS G. A.	560 Sutter Street	DOuglas 0836
Golledge, Gladys C.	Smith, V. L.	
Jennings, Cordelia	Quinn, Sarah	
Jules, H. M.	Thompson, Louise	
Moran, G.		
SPAULDING, H. S.	160 Sutter Street	DOuglas 0601
ST. GERMAIN & MURLEY	145 Sutter Street	DOuglas 1778
E. A. de St. Germain	Magener, Ludwig	
Raymond J. Murley	Mather, George C.	
Adams, Walter	McLean, Hugh	
Decker, L. W.	Pieruccini, E. W.	
Duhig, Louis R.	Stern, Sam	
STERLING REALTY CO.	Flatiron Building	KEarny 0047
SUDHEIMER-JAMIESON & CO.	25 Sutter Street	KEarny 7138
A. G. Sudheimer, President	Gray, Robert George	
M. H. Jamieson, Secretary-Treasurer	MacPhee, Chester R.	
Crann, Peter J.	Russ, Fred	
Galvin, M. A.	Strand, Walter	
Gleason, Edward F.		
SUPPLE, DAVID F.	100 Montgomery Street	KEarny 4180



"Nothing can be added to Perfection"

## 15 Stories of Elegance

and modern conveniences are a daily stimulus to your best endeavor  
—to success—if you make the

### FINANCIAL CENTER BUILDING

405 Montgomery Street, at California

*Your Office Building*

*Make your reservations through*

**FRANK C. SYKES**

0270—DAVENPORT—0810

MONTGOMERY STREET AT CALIFORNIA  
SAN FRANCISCO

A T T H E W A L L S T R E E T C O R N E R O F T H E W E S T

RESOURCES MORE THAN \$70,000,000

## Our Real Estate Department

*Specializes in*

## Selling Real Property

*Realtors' Co-operation Solicited*

# ANGLO-CALIFORNIA TRUST Co.

COMMERCIAL SAVINGS TRUST BOND SAFE DEPOSIT DEPARTMENTS

*Branch Banks*

Market & Jones  
Market & Ellis  
Geary Street &  
Twentieth Ave.

*"The City-Wide Bank"*

MAIN BANK

Market & Sansome Streets  
Montgomery & Sacramento Streets

*Branch Banks*  
Mission & 16th  
Fillmore & Geary  
Third & 20th  
101 Market

NINE COMPLETE BANKS IN SAN FRANCISCO



TORMEY, JAMES J.	Russ Building	KEarny 0026
TREVOR & CO.	71 Sutter Street	SUTter 6483
Fred C. Boeckmann, President	Healy, Leland F.	
Alex J. Boyle, Vice President	Hewlings, Gene W.	
Henry Trevor, Jr., Secretary	Kutz, Jesse W.	
Abramson, Michell Noble	Jackson, Edward W.	
Bredhoff, Chas. E.	Jacobson, Jack	
Brush, Howard F.	Jefferys, Louis M.	
Callan, Emmett F.	Macgurn, Edward N.	
Cunningham, Harry J.	Scafidi, Louis J.	
Egan, John W.	Sally, Don	
Gibson, Chas. F.	Schwartz, Leonard Kelsey	
Harrison, Lloyd Donald	Tozer, C. Walter	
Harter, E. R.		
UMBSEN, KERNER & STEVENS	30 Montgomery Street	DOuglas 0040
L. P. Kerner, President	Kent, Milo F.	
W. W. Stevens, Secretary	Lahanier, Camille S.	
Bill, Francesco R.	McShane, Edward G.	
Binning, Chas.	Nathan, Chas. S.	
Doyle, Ernest M.	O'Brien, Fred	
Flaherty, J. W.	Salazar, Florence M.	
Gendotti, E. P.	Sullivan, Clarence J.	
Heyman, Robert J.		
VON RHEIN REAL ESTATE CO.	141 Sutter Street	KEarny 3740
Otto Von Rhein	McCarthy, Daniel W.	
Danglada, A. F.	Morris, Thos. G.	
WALLACE, R. ARTHUR	Chancery Building	DOuglas 4773
WEINSTEIN, JEROME J.	111 Sutter Street	KEarny 1440
Jacobowitz, S.		
WEISSBEIN, JACOB	582 Market Street	DOuglas 2886
Jacob Weissbein		
WERTHEIMBER & MOORE	201 De Young Building	DOuglas 3898
WILSON, STOKELY	502 Chancery Building	DOuglas 3125
WILSON, R. A. & CO.	369 Bush Street	DOuglas 7800
Gerrish, James W. F.	Keenan, Jose I.	
Hammersmith, Lester J.	Ryan, Daniel J., Jr.	
Herrick, C. E.		
WILSON, RUSSELL C. CO., INC.	341 Kearny Street	DAvenport 3222
Russell C. Wilson, President	McCarthy, John E.	
Douglas C. Alexander, Vice President	Russell, Geo. S.	
F. A. Lyman, Secretary-Treasurer	Walsh, Warnock, Jr.	
WOLF & CO.	34 Sutter Street	SUTter 6195
Adolph C. Wolf	Hicks, W. H.	
Leonard N. Schwartz	Mathews, Robert	
Finnegan, Jas. P.	Truman, Albert C.	
Grant, Victor S.		
WRIGHT & CO., J. W.	Rotunda Mills Building	DOuglas 4430
J. W. Wright, President	Gunz, F. E.	
A. H. Wright, Vice President	Wenger, Mark	
Dermott, Samuel	Williams, John L.	
Durkan, Wm. P.		
YATES, WILLIAM F.	110 Sutter Street	DOuglas 7009
YOUNG, F. J.	105 Montgomery Street	SUTter 3943
ZWINGMAN, CHAS. C.	160 Sutter Street	KEarny 2050



read the real  
estate review  
of the week

## In the San Francisco Examiner

Anything that makes a weekly appeal to Real Estate buyers by the hundred thousands is of vital importance to the seller of Real Estate. And the Examiner Real Estate Pages do just that. There you will find "News and Views," a chatty column of Real Estate activities edited by Claude A. La Belle . . . a comprehensive resume of building developments . . . the latest news on new subdivision operations . . . illustrations and general information of great, timely interest. For a bird's eye view of your field week by week, the Examiner Real Estate Review is invaluable.



**SAN FRANCISCO  
EXAMINER**

*Daily . . 186,890   Sunday . . 368,928*



# NON-RESIDENT MEMBERS of the San Francisco Real Estate Board, 1929

	ALAMEDA	
C. L. TRAVER.....		2419 Santa Clara Avenue
	BERKELEY	
W. J. MORTIMER CO.....		2119 Center Street
	BELMONT	
D. ST. GEORGE.....		Highway
	BURLINGAME	
JOHN P. DUFFY.....		1150 Burlingame Avenue
	CARMEL BY THE SEA	
CARMEL REALTY CO.....		Ocean and Delores Streets
HOGLE & MAUDSLEY.....		Carmel
E. H. TICKLE.....		Carmel Highlands
MISS E. M. WHITE.....		Ocean Avenue
	CHICO	
KITRICK & HALL.....		Chico
	EL CENTRO	
EDGAR BROS. REALTY CO.....		628 Main Street
	EUREKA	
BAGLEY, JOE.....		337 E Street
PETTENGILL-MERRYMAN CO.....		623 Fifth Street
	FRESNO	
HUGHSON & SWETT.....		1400 Pacific Southwest Bldg.
LEVY BROS.....		1233 Broadway
	HEALDSBURG	
CHARLES W. COMSTOCK.....		Bank of Italy Bldg.
	HUNTINGTON BEACH	
SAM CLAPP.....		108 Main Street
	LA HONDA	
W. R. BARTLEY.....		La Honda
	LA CANADA	
ANDREW C. MUMLER.....		Route 1, Box 159
	LONG BEACH	
J. B. ROOF, INC.....		Breakers Hotel Bldg.
MRS. LOIS SCHOFIELD.....		334 W. Sixth Street
	LOS ANGELES	
ROBERT BAKER.....		617 Sun Finance Bldg.
SYDNEY B. BROWN.....		902 Story Bldg.
CALIFORNIA FARM LAND BUREAU, INC.....		1151 S. Broadway
CLEVELIN REALTY CORP.....		1107 W. Seventh St.
ROBERT CORDS, JR.....		235 S. Broadway
W. M. GARLAND & CO.....		117 W. Ninth Street
WILLIAM C. KEIM.....		201 Haas Bldg.
RANDALL P. PHILLIPS.....		2455 Gramercy Place
J. B. ROOF, INC.....		650 S. Grand Street
EUGENE WEBB, JR.....		1101 Security Title Ins. Bldg.
WRIGHT & BECKER.....		3900 Wilshire Boulevard
	LOS GATOS	
ARTHUR F. SHANER.....		36 North Santa Cruz Avenue
	MARTINEZ	
C. A. RICKS.....		Main at Alhambra Street
	MODESTO	
BOMBERGER BROS.....		906 Eleventh Street
A. V. HYSLOP.....		317 Elmwood Avenue
	NAPA	
W. B. GRIFFITHS CO.....		934 Brown Street



LEONARD N. SCHWARTZ

ADOLPH C. WOLF



34 SUTTER STREET

REAL ESTATE - INSURANCE  
ALL BRANCHES - - - - - ALL LINES

TELEPHONE SUTTER 6195

SAN FRANCISCO

# EVERY SERVICE

.... Here is the most complete organization in the world to finance,  
locate, plan, build and insure the home.



220 KEARNY STREET	Sutter 0150
1923 OCEAN AVENUE	RAndolph 4157
516 STATE HIGHWAY, REDWOOD CITY	Redwood 570
BURRELL BUILDING, SAN JOSE	Colombia 1538



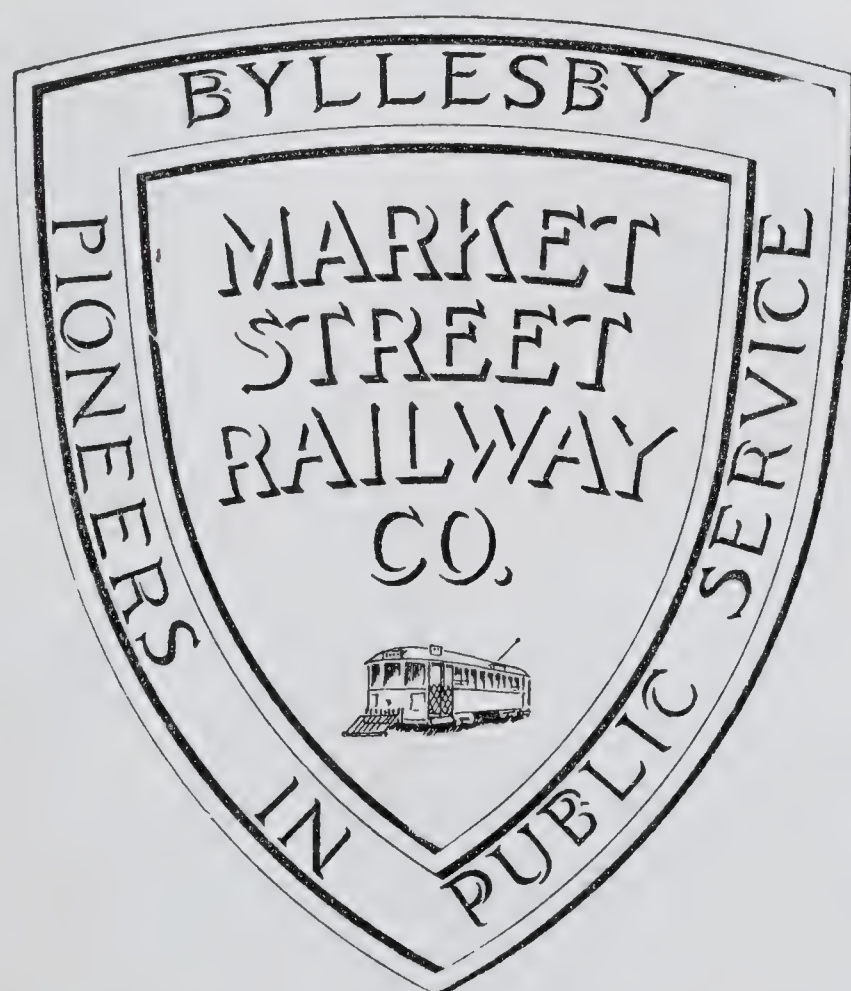
SAN FRANCISCO REAL ESTATE BOARD YEAR BOOK, 1929

OAKLAND		
EDGAR A. JONES.....	First National Bank Bldg.	
PALO ALTO		
AUST REALTY CO.....	116 University Avenue	
BARTLEY & STENBIT.....	2371 El Camino Real	
MARRACK & WOODYATT.....	219 University Avenue	
THE UNIVERSITY REALTY CO.....	250 University Avenue	
PASADENA		
ANDREW C. MUMLER CO.....	Route 1, Box 159, La Canada	
REDWOOD CITY		
LAMBERT & WALTER.....	198 Broadway	
HENRY WITLE .....	616 Broadway	
RICHMOND		
BURG BROS., INC.....	309 Twenty-third Street	
SACRAMENTO		
FLEMING & WALTER.....	906 J Street	
HICKMAN-COLEMAN CO.....	724 J Street	
WRIGHT & KIMBROUGH (Chris R. Jones).....	817 J Street	
SALINAS		
THORUP-DAYTON CO.....	301 Main Street	
SAN DIEGO		
ARNOLD REALTY CO.....	724 E Street	
HAL G. HOTCHKISS.....	934 Eighth Street	
SAUSALITO		
W. ROBERT MILLER.....	Sausalito	
SAN JOSE		
E. P. ALDERMAN.....	Auzerais Bldg.	
COOPER-CHALLEN REALTY CO.....	7 W. Santa Clara Street	
FRANK T. LANNIN.....	206 First Nat. Bank Bldg.	
SAN MATEO		
JAMES A. LEE.....	48 Third Street	
ROCHEX & ROCHEX.....	11 B Street	
SANTA BARBARA		
HAROLD S. CHASE.....	1210 State Street	
A. H. WILLIAMS .....	900 State Street	
SANTA CRUZ		
C. E. CANFIELD & SON.....	103 Pacific Avenue	
MISS MARY JANE HANLY.....	135 Beach Street	
STOCKTON		
L. M. CUTTING CO.....	121 N. San Joaquin Street	
HOME FINDERS OF SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY.....	201 N. California Street	
JONES-COATES CO.....	Hotel Wolf Bldg.	
P. H. STITT.....	343 E. Weber Avenue	
TIBURON		
L. C. A. BURT.....	Tiburon	
TULARE		
C. E. TAYLOR.....	Room 8, New Tulare Theatre Bldg.	
UKIAH		
C. A. BERNHARD .....	Preston Bldg.	
VALLEJO		
JAMES V. O'HARA.....	314 Georgia Street	
WATSONVILLE		
SYDNEY A. JEHL .....	302 Main Street	
GEORGE W. SILL & CO.....	504 Main Street	
WHITTIER		
C. A. MATTESON .....	116 S. Greenleaf Avenue	
WILMORE REALTY CO.....	113 Emporium Bldg.	
YUBA CITY		
P. T. HINCKE REALTY CO.....	Yuba City	



Buy a Sunday Pass  
and  
Ride All Day  
for  
20 Cents

Just Ask the Conductor



SAMUEL KAHN, President



**PRESENT ASSOCIATE MEMBERS**  
of the  
**SAN FRANCISCO REAL ESTATE BOARD**

AGNEW, FRANK.....	148 Montgomery Street
ALAN, GEO. B.....	148 Montgomery Street
ALLYNE, The Misses.....	2609 Gough Street
ANASTASIAN, JOS. A.....	2438 Fillmore St.
ANDERSON, R. B.....	575 Mission St.
ANDREWS, T. P., Real Estate Operator.....	403 De Young Bldg.
ANGLO-CALIFORNIA TRUST CO., Bank.....	532 Market Street
ANGLO LONDON & PARIS NAT. BANK, Bank.....	1 Sansome Street
ARMSTRONG, H. T.....	41 Sutter Street
ARONSON REALTY CO., Real Estate, Insurance.....	316 Merchants Exchg. Bldg.
ATKINS, R. S., Men's Clothing.....	150 Sutter Street
AVERY, F. M., Fire Insurance.....	204 Pine Street
BABCOCK ESTATE CO.....	310 California Street
BACON, G. E., Retired Pharmacist.....	1651 Third Avenue
BANCROFT, PAUL, Real Estate Operator.....	731 Market Street
BANK OF ITALY, Bank.....	1 Powell Street
BARRETT & HILP, Contractors.....	918 Harrison Street
BEHLOW, ROBT.....	244 Kearny Street
BEIRBAUM, B.....	828 Quintara Street
BELL, RICHARD B.....	250 Montgomery Street
BERENDSEN, J., (Hinz & Landt), Investments.....	1631 Twenty-first Avenue
BETHLEHEM SHIPBUILDING CORP., LTD.....	215 Market Street
BLASKOWER, M., INC., Wholesale Cigars.....	346 Bush Street
BLUM, LOUIS.....	666 Mission Street
BOAS, JUDAH CO., Real Estate Operators.....	454 Montgomery Street
BOTHIN REAL ESTATE CO.....	604 Mission Street
BORDEN, I. L., Victoria Farms.....	417 Montgomery Street
BORDEN PRINTING CO., INC.....	249 Minna Street
BOYD INVESTMENT CO., Family Holding Co.....	255 California Street
BOYD ESTATE, ALEXANDER, Real Estate Operators.....	1310 C. Spreckels Bldg.
BRENNER, GUSTAVE, Capitalist.....	1210 Financial Center Bldg.
BRICKELL CO., JOHN.....	58 Sutter Street
BROWN, O. A.....	606 Hobart Bldg.
BROWNING, GRANVILLE, Stock and Bond Salesman.....	1507 California Street
BUNSTER, O. C., Furniture Dealers.....	1049 Market Street
BURBANK, BLANCHE M.....	Plaza Hotel
BYRNE, LEO D., Attorney.....	1249 Russ Bldg.
CAIRE, JUSTINIAN, CO., Assayer.....	573 Market Street
CALIFORNIA BARREL CO., INC.....	438 California Street
CALIFORNIA PACIFIC TITLE INSURANCE CO.....	148 Montgomery Street
Henry E. Monroe, Vice President.....	John L. A. Jaunet, Escrow Officer
Benj. J. Henley, Executive Vice Pres.....	J. Frank O'Malley
W. H. Smith, Jr., Secretary-Manager.....	G. H. Neal
M. A. Hope, District Manager.....	Walter L. Shepard
W. W. Wilson, Assistant Secretary.....	Frank L. Mulcrevy
H. D. Lawrie, Assistant Secretary.....	Wm. J. Kelly
Harry Gaballe, Assistant Trust Officer.....	H. D. Lawrie
CALIFORNIA MUTUAL BUILDING & LOAN ASS'N.....	55 Montgomery Street
CENTER, JOHN, CO.....	Balboa Building
CHAMBERLAIN & PROCTER, Real Estate Operators.....	850 Mills Bldg.
CHAQUETTE, C. A., Real Estate Operator.....	801 Alexander Bldg.
CHAPMAN & NAUMAN CO., Insurance Brokers.....	241 Pine Street
CHRISTENSON LUMBER CO., Wholesale and Retail Lumber.....	5th & Hooper Sts.
CITY TITLE INS. CO., Bert D. Paolinelli, Manager.....	216 Montgomery Street
CITIZENS BUILDING & LOAN ASS'N.....	165 Sutter Street

ANDERSON & JOHNSON, Attorneys.....	111 Sutter Street
EDMUND T. MOFFATT, Real Estate Counselor.....	105 Montgomery Street



FRED C. BOECKMANN

ALEX J. McBOYLE



71 SUTTER STREET

SUTTER 6483

SAN FRANCISCO

Sales  
Loans  
Leases

Insurance  
Appraisements  
Property Management

## Louis T. Samuels Co.

LOUIS T. SAMUELS

ARTHUR M. SAMUELS

---

*General  
Real Estate  
Insurance  
and Loans*

---

43 Sutter Street

SUTTER 3717



COAST REALTY CO.	483 California Street
COBB, JAMES F. CO., INC., Fire Insurance Agents	275 Bush Street
COLEMAN, JOHN B., Real Estate Operator	Russ Bldg.
CONLAN F. J. S., Oculist and Aurist	135 Stockton Street
COOPE, BERTHA	2832 Jackson Street
CRANE CO., Gas, Steam and Water Supplies	301 Brannan Street
CRANSTON, WILLIAM, Real Estate Operator	904 Alexander Bldg.
CRIM, WILLIAM H. JR., Architect	425 Kearny Street
CRITTENDEN, WM. C., Attorney	519 California Street
CROCKER, M. I.	433 California Street
CROCKER ESTATE CO.	620 Market Street
CROCKER HOTEL CORP.	803 Shreve Bldg.
CROCKER, WM. W., Banker	Crocker First National Bank
DANIELS BROS., Real Estate Operators	110 Sutter Street
DAVEY, J. W., Real Estate Investments	707 Alexander Bldg.
DEASY, C. J., Insurance Broker	502 Kohl Bldg.
DENMAN, WM., Attorney	Merchants Exchange Bldg.
DOHRMANN, A. B. C., Nathan Dohrmann	Geary and Stockton Streets
DOLMAN, PERCIVAL, Physician	490 Post Street
DONOHUE, J. A., Banker	68 Sutter Street
DUNCAN, W. C., Real Estate Operator	Mills Bldg.
DUNN, R. G. & CO., Mercantile Agency	86 Third Street
DUNN, GEO S., Real Estate Operator	110 Sutter Street
DUNN-WILLIAMS CO., Realty Operators	Alexander Bldg.
DU VALL, LESTER WILLIAM, Appraiser	830 Market Street
EASTERN OUTFITTING CO., Furniture	1017 Market Street
ECKLON, L. F.	934 Larkin Street
EGAN, FRANK J., Attorney, Public Defender	Hall of Justice
EISENBACH, DAVID R., Real Estate Operator	1262 Russ Bldg.
EISNER, M. D., Coldwell, Cornwall & Banker	57 Sutter Street
ELLINWOOD, LATHROP, Physician	2424 Divisadero Street
ENGLISH INVESTMENT CO.	69 Sutter Street
EQUITABLE REALTY CO.	105 Montgomery Street
FALVEY, A. J., Architect	2099 Lake Street
FEDERAL LAND VALUE INS. CO., Land Value Insurance	—111 Sutter Street
FEDERSPIEL, S., Pres. Colonial Grape Products Co.	Nineteenth and Minnesota Sts.
FIFE, ELLEN A.	34 Sutter Street
FINN, THOMAS F., Gus A. Elbow Co.	405 Montgomery Street
FISCHBECK SOAP CO.	Eighteenth and Carolina Sts.
FISHER & SON, M., Real Estate Operators	726 Financial Center Bldg.
FLINT, REUBEN L., Appraiser, West Amer. Finance Co.	—350 California Street
FOSTER & KLEISER CO.	1675 Eddy Street
R. A. Edwards, Branch Manager	E. H. Davis, Lease Department
Wm. J. Higgins, Manager Lease Dept.	James W. Duke, Lease Department
FRED'S COFFEE & LUNCH HOUSE	344 Eddy Street
FREIERMUTH, GEO. H., Civil Engineer and Surveyor	409 Crocker Bldg.
FREEMAN, A. L., Investments	412 Chronicle Bldg.
FRIGIDAIRE CORPORATION	871 Mission Street
FRUND, PETER F., Broker in Food Supplies	315 Glen Drive, Sausalito
GANTNER & MATTERN, Knitted Goods	1453 Mission Street
GENDOTTI, JOS., Real Estate Broker	607 Bank of Italy Bldg.
GINGG, H. C., Real Estate Officer, American Trust Co.	464 California Street
GODCHAUX, EDMOND, County Recorder	City Hall
GOLDBERG, M., Insurance Broker	321 Market Street
GOLDEN GATE FERRIES, INC., A. O. Stewart, Pres.	58 Sutter Street
GOLDMAN & NYE & REED M. CLARK, Attorneys	901 Russ Bldg.
GRADY, GROVER, Asst. Trust Officer, Wells Fargo Bank & Union Trust Co.	
GRANT CO.	114 Sutter Street
GREAT WESTERN POWER CO. OF CALIFORNIA	437 Sutter Street



# BAYWOOD

[THE FAMOUS OLD PARROTT ESTATE, SAN MATEO]

## San Francisco's Future Lies Down the Peninsula

The natural trend of population growth of San Francisco is down the Peninsula. This was foreordained by the events that located a great metropolis on the tip of a long, narrow peninsula, with water barriers in every direction save one.

Every day brings the Peninsula nearer to the fulfillment of its destiny. Real estate values are increasing. Transportation facilities are good and will be further improved. Existing highways are being widened and straightened and new high-speed boulevards are the order of the day.

It takes no exceptional imagination to foresee what will happen to values in BAYWOOD within your lifetime. We have been studying present facts and future possibilities of property like BAYWOOD for years, but it will only take you a few minutes to absorb them. Opportunity beckons you at BAYWOOD, whether you are interested in a fine modern home complete to the last detail, or whether you think of acquiring a homestead to build on, or whether you conclude to become an investor in the best-selling subdivision in the State.



### BAYWOOD PARK COMPANY

*Tract Office:* Third Avenue and State Highway, San Mateo  
Telephone San Mateo 1727

*City Office:* 156 Montgomery Street, San Francisco  
Telephone Douglas 2178

NOTE.—BAYWOOD is 35 minutes (20 miles) from San Francisco by motor; 28 minutes by train. The Tract office is a 2-minute walk West of the S. P. Station and the electric cars. All stages pass the entrance.



SAN FRANCISCO REAL ESTATE BOARD YEAR BOOK, 1929

GREENWALD, L., Real Estate Operator.....	485 California Street
GRESHAM, C. D.....	201 Sansome Street
GUNST, MORGAN A., General Cigar Co.....	601 Third Street
HALE BROS. REALTY CO.....	Market and Fifth Streets
HALL, MRS. LILLIAN M.....	241 Pacific Bldg.
HAM, L. B., Real Estate Operator.....	105 Montgomery Street
HANKS, ABBOT A., INC., Chemical Engineers.....	624 Sacramento Street
HANLEY, JAMES M., Attorney.....	210 Post Street
HANVEY, HOWARD G., Publicity Organization.....	1022 Phelan Bldg.
HARSHALL, A.....	1001 Kohl Bldg.
HARTFORD FIRE INS. CO., Fire Insurance.....	438 California Street
HECHT INVESTMENT CO., Real Estate Owner.....	709 Kohl Building
HEFFERNAN, JOHN J., with Barrett & Hilp.....	918 Harrison Street
HEIMAN, SAM, Architect.....	57 Post Street
HELBING, WM., Investments.....	1332 Lombard Street
HELLER, WALTER S.....	361 Mills Bldg.
HERBST MFG. CO., Sheet Metal.....	1525 Mission Street
HERMAN, J. S.....	Olympic Club
HEWITT, KENNETH W., Real Estate Operator.....	2601 Larkin Street
HIBERNIA SAVINGS & LOAN SOCIETY, Savings Bank—	McAllister & Jones Sts.
HILMER, FRED L., Dairy Products.....	129 Davis Street
HIRSCH BROS., Clothing.....	949 Kearny Street
HIRSCHBERG, A., Real Estate Operator.....	Hunter Dulin Bldg.
HJUL, JAS. H., Construction Engineers.....	128 Russ Bldg.
HOBART ESTATE CO.....	1308 Balfour Bldg.
HOESCHLER, V. F., Realty Investments.....	544 Market Street
HOGREFE, H. D., Builder.....	637 Powell Street
HOLMES INVESTMENT CO.....	500 Foxcroft Bldg.
HOME MUTUAL DEPOSIT-LOAN CO., Bldg. & Loan Ass'n—	228 Montgomery St.
HORNLEIN INVESTMENT CO.....	15 Stockton Street
HOT-N-KOLD CORP., Heating and Refrigeration.....	949 Mission Street
HOWARD, CHAS. S.....	Alexander Bldg.
HUMBOLDT BANK.....	785 Market Street
HUNTER, J. HAL, Construction, Finance and Architecture—	74 New Montgomery St.
HUSTED, R. L., Attorney.....	2595 Mission Street
HYMAN, SAMUEL L., Archtect.....	68 Post Street
IRVINE, JAMES, Agriculture.....	820 Crocker Bldg.
ISAACS, J. D., "Lindus" Men's Furnishings.....	590 Market Street
ISAACS, RALPH C., Attorney and Collections.....	111 Sutter Street
JACOBS, J., Manufacturers Agent.....	742 Market Street
JAMIESON, TOWLE, WILLOUGHBY CORP., Real Estate Loans—	622 Mills Bldg.
JEFFERSON, W. B. (Greater City Lumber Co.).....	3111 Mission Street
JOHNSON, J. B.....	Arthur Avenue and Third St.
JOHNSON, WALTER C.....	92 Sixth Street
JORGENSEN, J. H., Certified Public Accountant.....	41 Sutter Street
JUDSON ESTATE CO.....	1040 Merchants Exchg. Bldg.
KEENAN, C. J.....	1008 French Bank Bldg.
KEENAN, HUGH C.....	110 Sutter Street
KENNEDY, JOHN M. (The Kennedy-ten Bosch Co.).....	300 Broadway
KENZIE, D. H., Leasing of Professional Bldgs.....	111 Sutter Street
KERN & HAMBURGER, Real Estate Investments.....	110 Sutter Street
KRUSE, JOHN J.....	3219 Twenty-third Street
LACHMAN, G., Furniture.....	Sixteenth and Mission Streets
LAIB, JOS., JR., Signs.....	Seventh and Folsom
LANDIS & BRICKELL, Insurance.....	230 Sansome Street
LANGE, WM. A., Real Estate and Insurance.....	369 Pine Street
LANGENDORF BAKING CO.....	1160 McAllister Street
LANDSBURGH, G. ALBERT, Architect.....	140 Montgomery Street
LAW, HERBERT EDWARD, Attorney-at-Law.....	Monadnock Bldg.



SAN FRANCISCO REAL ESTATE BOARD YEAR BOOK, 1929

LEES, MILTON H., Real Estate and Finance.....	510 Montgomery Street
LEICHTER, WM., Sec., Colonial Grape Products Co.....	Nineteenth & Minnesota Sts.
LESTER, NATHAN L., Real Estate Operator.....	58 Sutter Street
LEVI & CO., H., Investments.....	111 New Montgomery Street
LEVISON, J. B., Firemen's Fund, Ins.....	401 California Street
LEWIS, INC., Wholesaler Jeweler.....	133 Kearny Street
LIEBES & CO., H.....	167 Post Street
LINCOLN REALTY CO.....	1020 Mills Bldg.
LIPMAN, CHESTER P., Salesman, California Stucco Products Co.....	2010 Broadway, Burlingame
LIVERPOOL & LONDON & GLOBE INSURANCE CO., LTD., Pacific Department.....	444 California Street
LIVINGSTON, DAVID, Attorney-at-Law.....	2607 Russ Bldg.
LIVINGSTON, LAWRENCE, Attorney-at-Law.....	2607 Russ Bldg.
LURIE, LOUIS R., Real Estate Operator.....	315 Montgomery Street
LYONS, REARDON T., Real Estate Operator.....	110 Sutter Street
McCAFFREY, C. J., Asst. Mgr. City Title Ins. Co.....	216 Montgomery Street
McCARTHY, C. V., Insurance.....	60 Sansome Street
McCREERY ESTATE CO.....	332 Pine Street
McEWEN BROS.....	475 Pine Street
McLAUGHLIN, CHARLES, Attorney-at-Law.....	747 Mills Bldg.
MacDONALD & KAHN, Contractors.....	130 Montgomery Street
MacDONOUGH ESTATE CO.....	318 Kearny Street
MAGNIN & CO, I.....	Grant Avenue & Geary Street
MAMLAR, NATHAN.....	540 Page Street
MANWARING, HALSEY E., Manager.....	Palace Hotel
MANN, HORACE.....	1327 Taraval Street
MARKET ST. RAILROAD CO.....	58 Sutter Street
MARTENS, A. J., Foundry and Manufacturer.....	2902 Nineteenth Street
MARTIN INVESTMENT CO.....	817 First National Bank Bldg.
MARTIN, CHAS., Investments.....	425 De Young Bldg.
MARYE, GEO. T. JR., Capitalist.....	920 Financial Center Bldg.
MATERIAL MEN'S ASSOCIATION.....	630 Mills Building
MERCANTILE INS. CO. OF AMERICA.....	244 Pine Street
MERCHANTS EXCHANGE.....	465 California Street
METROPOLITAN HOMESTEAD CO.....	314 Matson Bldg.
MEYER BROS., Home Builders.....	727 Portola Drive
MEYER, ALBERT, Retired.....	1372 Russ Bldg.
MEYER, LAWRENCE A., Real Estate Operator.....	68 Post Street
MEYER & VAN VLEIT, Real Estate Operators.....	Alexander Bldg.
MEYERFELD, M. JR.....	1075 Mills Bldg.
MOHR, RUDOLPH & SONS, Speedway Building.....	116 Ninth Street
MOORE, H. P., Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Co.....	444 Bush Street
MOORE, CHAS. C., Engineer.....	Sheldon Bldg.
MORTGAGE GUARANTEE CO.....	242 Mills Bldg.
MORRIS PLAN CO. OF S. F., Bankers.....	554 Market Street
MOSS, MONROE L.....	315 Montgomery Street
MUSGROVE, FLORENCE.....	151 Sutter Street
MUSTO, JOSEPH ESTATE CO.....	525 North Point Street
NEW AMSTERDAM CASUALTY CO.....	105 Montgomery Street
NEWHOUSE, A. A., Finance.....	522 Kohl Bldg.
NIAGARA FIRE INS. CO.....	376 Pine Street
NORTHERN COUNTIES TITLE INS. CO.....	374 Bush Street
NORMAND, PAUL A.....	220 Bush Street
NORTHWESTERN PACIFIC R. R. CO. (E. H. Maggard, Pres.)—	64 Pine Street
OBERTI, JAMES M., Contractor, Bldg. Maintenance.....	251 Kearny Street
O'BRIEN BROS., Architects, Engineers.....	315 Montgomery Street
O'BRIEN, DANIEL J., Chief of Police.....	Hall of Justice
O'BRIEN, R. J.....	Alexander Bldg.
O'CONNELL, DANIEL J., Real Estate Dept. Chronicle....	Fifth and Mission Street



OLDER, BENJ. J., Coffee Importer.....	1262 Russ Bldg.
OLIVER, MARION S.....	105 Montgomery Street
ORSI, G. & CO., Painters and Decorators.....	45 Columbus Avenue
OSBORN, ERLE J., Architect.....	621 Balboa Bldg.
OSBORNE, E. T.....	506 Clunie Bldg.
OTIS ELEVATOR CO., Elevators, Mfg. & Maintenance.....	1 Beach Street
PACIFIC COAST SYRUP CO. ....	755 Sansome Street
PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC CO.....	445 Sutter Street
PACIFIC TEL. & TEL. CO.....	140 New Montgomery Street
PARAFFINE COMPANIES, INC.....	475 Brannan Street
PARKER CO., K. E., Building Construction.....	135 S. Park Street
PASQUALETTI, JOSEPH A., Builder and R. E. Inv.....	Humboldt Savings Bank Bldg.
PATRICK & CO., Stationery .....	560 Market Street
PAUSON & CO., Men's Clothing.....	Kearny and Sutter Streets
PAUSON, J. W.....	801 Flatiron Bldg.
PERALTA STUDIOS, Portraits.....	233 Grant Avenue
PETERSON, H. L., General Contractor, Concrete Const.....	Lick Bldg.
PHELAN, JAMES D., Capitalist.....	Phelan Bldg.
PHILLIPS, JOS. J., Chief Right of Way Agent.....	Room 375, City Hall
PIERCE, RODOLPH, STORAGE CO.....	1450 Eddy Street
PIODA, L. E. W., Capitalist.....	110 Sutter Street
POPE ESTATE CO. ....	2701 Russ Bldg.
POPE & TALBOT, Lumber .....	859 Third Street
PRESCOTT, LEON E., Attorney.....	582 Mills Bldg.
PROVIDENT SECURITIES CO. ....	Crocker Bldg.
PYBON, WALTER J., Appraiser, American Trust Co.....	464 California Street
RAPP, JOHN G.....	121 Second Street
RATIGAN, E. J. ....	503 Mills Bldg.
REDLICK, HENRY, Furniture Business.....	2101 Mission Street
REINHART LUMBER CO., Lumber.....	Seventeenth and Kansas Sts.
REPUBLIC INS. CO. OF TEXAS, Chas. M. Hackmeir, District Manager .....	111 Sutter Street
REUF, A., Ideas, Investments, Real Estate.....	916 Kearny Street
RHINE, SAMUEL, Real Estate Operator.....	150 Post Street
RHINE, ELIAS, Real Estate Operator.....	Alexander Bldg.
RILEY, STANISLAUS A., Attorney-at-Law.....	901 Hearst Bldg.
RIORDAN, EUGENE J., Division Right of Way Agent.....	375 City Hall
RIVERS BROS. ....	Alaska Commercial Bldg.
ROBINSON, THOS. P., Treas., City Advancement Ass'n.....	829 Mills Bldg.
ROOS, GEO. H.....	Russ Bldg.
ROSENBLATT, S. H., Accounting Service Bureau.....	639 Hunter Dulin Building
ROSENBLATT CO., The.....	1171 Market Street
ROSENBERG BROS.....	334 California Street
ROSENFELD'S SONS, JOHN.....	Merchants Exchange Bldg.
ROSSEAU & ROSSEAU, Builders.....	110 Sutter Street
RULFS, THEO. E.....	2111 Franklin Street
SACHS, E. D., Martin Sachs Co.....	364 Mills Bldg.
SACHS, SANFORD.....	Sachs Bldg.
SAINGES, P. A.....	498 Seventeenth Avenue
SALOMON, IRA S., Property Owner.....	701 Hunter Dulin Building
SAMUELS, ALBERT S., Jeweler.....	895 Market Street
SAMUELS, CHAS., Insurance Collection.....	456 Phelan Bldg.
SANBORN, CORRISON & CLIFT, Surveyors and Engineers.....	251 Kearny Street
S. F. LAUNDRY ASS'N. ....	1408 Turk Street
SAN FRANCISCO BANK, The.....	526 California Street
SAN FRANCISCO BAY TERMINALS CO.....	433 California Street
SCALES, R. S., Real Estate Dept.....	Crocker First Fed. Trust Co.
SCHILLING & CO., A.....	Second and Folsom Streets
SCHLESSINGER, CHAS. ....	448 Mills Bldg.
SCHMIEDELL ESTATE, The, Real Estate Operator.....	203 California Street
SCHNEIDER BROS., Furriers.....	379 Geary Street



SAN FRANCISCO REAL ESTATE BOARD YEAR BOOK, 1929

SCHOENFELD STUDIO, Commercial Photographer.....	765 Market Street
SCHOLFELD, HAROLD J.....	49 Geary Street
SCHRANZ, W. D.....	330 Cabrillo Street
SHANNON-CONMY PRINTING CO.....	509 Sansome Street
SHEEHAN & WOOLFREY, INC., Real Estate Operators—	105 Montgomery Street
SHELDON CO., MARK.....	821 Sheldon Bldg.
SHREVE & CO., Jewelers.....	Post and Grant Ave.
SMITH, C. S.....	Anglo-California Bank
SMITH, JAMES, Draying and Forwarding.....	497 Fifth Street
SOMMER & KAUFMANN, INC., Shoes.....	828 Market Street
SOUTH SAN FRANCISCO LAND & IMPROVEMENT CO., Industrial Properties.....	809 Merchants Exchg. Bldg.
SPENCER, FRANK M., Pres. Spencer Elevator Co.....	166 Seventh Street
SPRING VALLEY WATER CO., Theo. J. Wilder, Mgr. Real Estate Dept.....	425 Mason Street
ST. FRANCIS HOTEL.....	Powell and Geary Streets
ST. GEORGE GARAGE, Garage.....	410 Bush Street
STAFFORD & ASSOCIATES, INC., Appraisers.....	706 Chancery Bldg.
STANDARD OIL CO.....	225 Bush Street
STANDARD MORTGAGE CORP.....	909 Title Ins. Bldg. Loan A.
STEIL CO., HENRY, Tailors and Importers.....	141 Montgomery Street
STEIN, ABRAHAM C., Attorney-at-Law.....	758 Russ Bldg.
STEINHARD, JESSE H., Attorney-at-Law.....	420 Kohl Bldg.
STELLING, MARTIN JR., Real Estate Operator.....	407 Alexander Bldg.
STEVENSON, R. H., Supt. of Development, Constr. & Sales, Crocker Estate Co.....	525 Crocker Bldg.
STEWART ESTATE CO., Owners of Stewart Hotel.....	353 Geary Street
STOFF, AARON, Real Estate Operators.....	302 Geary Street
STOLLERY & MARTELL, Investment Appraisers.....	315 Mills Bldg.
STRASSBURGER, I., Stock and Bond Brokers.....	133 Montgomery Street
STRAUS & CO., S. W., Investment Securities.....	79 Post Street
STRAUSS & CO., LEVI, Dry Goods.....	Pine and Battery
STULSAFT INV. CO., MORRIS, Real Estate & Invs.....	647 Mission Street
SULLIVAN, D. J.....	1940 Folsom Street
SULLIVAN, WALTER H., Real Estate Operator.....	706 Alexander Bldg.
SUTTER, LOUIS, Cashier, Anglo-California Trust Co.....	
SUMA, HENRY, Business Investments.....	355 Mills Bldg.
TEA GARDEN PRODUCTS CO., Mfgs. Syrups, etc.....	731 Sansome Street
THOMAS BROS., Maps, Block Books and Blue Prints....	142 Sansome Street
TITLE INS. & GUARANTY CO.....	250 Montgomery Street
Walter C. Clark, Executive Vice Pres.	Anna Raetz
Edward G. Schwarzmman, Secretary	H. W. MacDonald
Donzel Stoney, Manager	W. M. McFarlane
V. H. Dutcher	Fred W. Richards
Wm. J. Flynn	Barbara Trosak
Lawrence Rath	Richard B. Bell
TONER, DR. J. M., Supervisor of San Francisco.....	3197 Sixteenth Street
TROPP, E., Real Estate Investments.....	105 Montgomery Street
TUBBS CORDAGE CO., Manufacturers of Cordage.....	200 Bush Street
UNION IRON WORKS.....	20 Michigan Street
UNITED BANK & TRUST CO.....	Market & New Montgomery
UNITED STORES REALTY CO.....	40 Montgomery Street
UPHAM, ESTATE OF ISAAC, Owners of Upham Bldg.—	Pine and Battery Streets
VALENCIA CO., The., Real Estate Operator.....	16 California Street
VAN ARSDALE-HARRIS LUMBER CO., Wholesale and Retail Lumber.....	Fifth and Brannan Streets
VARSII, JOSEPH, Richmond Floral Co.....	555 Clement Street
WAGNON, WM. B., Pres. Market St. Building Corp.....	1182 Market Street
WALKER, P. J., Building Construction.....	Sharon Bldg.
WALL ESTATE CO., INC., Pres., C. H. Wall.....	190 O'Farrell Street
WANNENMACHER, JOS.....	633 Page Street



WARD, WILL H., Mortgage Broker.....	Balfour Bldg.
WATERMAN, R. W., Civil Engineer.....	1112 Russ Bldg.
WATSON & TAYLOR, General Insurance Agents.....	244 Pine Street
WEIL, CHAS. B., Investments.....	220 Traders Bldg.
WEINSTOCK, ESTATE OF HARRIS.....	Union Trust Co.
WELLS FARGO BANK & UNION TRUST CO., Bankers—	Montgomery & Market
WESTLER, DUDLEY F., Real Estate Editor.....	Bulletin
WESTERN TITLE INSURANCE CO., Title Insurance....	250 Montgomery Street
WEST COAST LIFE INSURANCE CO., Life Insurance..	605 Market Street
WEISS, SIDONIA, Property Owner.....	575 O'Farrell Street
WHITNEY ESTATE CO., Vincent Whitney, Pres.....	133 Geary Street
WILSON, FREDERICK A., Plumbing.....	242 Fourth Street
WINSHIP, EMORY.....	350 Post Street
WOOD, BENJ. M., Real Estate Operator.....	105 Montgomery Street
WOODFIELD, WM. H., JR., Real Estate Operator.....	315 Montgomery Street
WOODS, FRANK, Veteran .....	Livermore, Calif.

## E. H. FOSTER

*Licensed Real Estate Broker*

127 Montgomery Street

Phone DOuglas 5686



341 KEARNY STREET SAN FRANCISCO DAVENPORT 3222

SPECIALISTS

Downtown Properties      Peninsula Properties      Business Leases  
Residential Properties Improved and Unimproved

## FRED E. PALMER

*Specializing in*

INVESTMENT AND HIGH CLASS RESIDENTIAL PROPERTIES

58 SUTTER STREET

PHONE KEARNY 4462



## APPRAISAL DEPARTMENT

of the

### San Francisco Real Estate Board

The San Francisco Real Estate Board has been equipped for appraisal work and has been making appraisals for more than twenty years. Recently the Board has made appraisals for some of our largest public service corporations, involving property running into many millions of dollars. We have also recently made a number of appraisals for bond issues.

#### BOARD APPRAISALS ARE CONFIDENTIAL

When application is made, if the applicant will so indicate, Board appraisals are treated confidentially. Every possible safeguard is adopted to insure an impartial and unbiased valuation and the information furnished is recognized as being the exclusive property of the one seeking and paying for the appraisal. No member is allowed to serve on the appraisal committee who is personally interested in the property.

#### HOW BOARD APPRAISALS ARE MADE

A special committee of three is appointed for each appraisal, the members of which are chosen because of their special knowledge of the property to be appraised. The special committee carefully examines the property, taking into consideration every element which enters into its value. This committee then submits its report in writing to the Directors, all of whom have been given a description of the property in advance. It is incumbent upon the Directors to personally examine the property prior to receiving the report of the committee. When the final valuation is determined upon by the Directors, a certificate of appraisal is issued under the seal of the Board and it becomes the official Board appraisal.

#### A CERTIFICATE OF APPRAISAL

A certificate of appraisal sets forth the actual cash value of the property as of the date of the certificate, unless otherwise especially noted, as, for example, in applications for income tax returns, inheritance taxes, etc.

#### WHAT IS THE VALUE OF YOUR REAL ESTATE?

A sound appraisal is the only way to establish property values. An appraisal by the San Francisco Real Estate Board is recognized as authoritative.

Appraising real estate is a science. The elements affecting valuation are many and complex. The knowledge and proper appreciation of these elements is necessary for a scientific and dependable valuation. Wide experience, technical knowledge and keen business judgment are the qualifications of a good appraiser.

A Real Estate Board appraisal represents the collective judgment of a number of leading experts. This is the reason why a Board appraisal is recognized as the highest authority on real estate valuations.

The man who is contemplating an important real estate transaction should have the benefit of the best and safest advice. In the final analysis the best and safest advice is had in a Board appraisal.

#### COST OF BOARD APPRAISALS

On all amounts up to \$5,000.....	\$ 50
On all amounts from \$5,000 to \$10,000.....	75
On all amounts from \$10,000 to \$20,000.....	100
Plus \$2.50 per thousand on excess of \$20,000 to \$100,000	
Plus \$2.00 per thousand on excess of \$100,000 to \$500,000	
And a further charge of \$1.00 per thousand on excess over \$500,000	

#### LEASEHOLDS

(Fees for appraisals of leaseholds are to be agreed upon, the amount charged depending upon the work and study involved in the appraisal.)  
There will be a minimum charge of..... \$100



SCHEDULE  
OF  
COMMISSIONS AND CHARGES  
ADOPTED BY  
THE SAN FRANCISCO REAL ESTATE BOARD  
March 8, 1927

SALES

A. City property, improved or unimproved, not less than five per cent (5%) on the first \$10,000 of purchase price, plus two and one-half per cent ( $2\frac{1}{2}\%$ ) of the balance.

Minimum commission on any sale, \$50 on unimproved and \$100 on improved property.

B. Country property, acreage and all other classes five per cent (5%) of the purchase price.

EXCHANGES

Each party to an exchange shall pay the full commission based upon the consideration for the respective pieces of property so exchanged, the same as if a sale had been made by each party.

LEASES

BUSINESS PROPERTY

A. For a term up to one (1) year, charge not less than five per cent (5%) of gross rental, but minimum charge to be not less than twenty-five per cent (25%) of first month's rental.

For term exceeding one (1) year and up to two (2) years, add two per cent (2%) of the gross rental for second year period to the charge for the first year.

For term exceeding two (2) years, add to the foregoing one per cent (1%) of the gross rental for the period in excess of the two (2) year term.

B. For rentals of business property on month to month tenancy charge not less than twenty-five per cent (25%) of the first month's rental.

## Lurie Will Build for You

Select your own site. I will buy it, erect a building  
to suit, and lease it to you for a term of years.



*Deal Through Your Own Broker*

**Louis R. Lurie**



315 MONTGOMERY STREET

PHONE DAVENPORT 1460



Wells  
Fargo  
Union

## Why are you buying Life Insurance?

Isn't it to provide comfort, happiness, protection, for those who are dependent upon you?  
*There is a way to make sure of your plans, to prevent them going astray. Write us for the booklet describing the Life Insurance Trust.*

TRUST DEPARTMENT

Wells Fargo Bank  
and  
Union Trust Co.

*Two Offices:*

Market at Montgomery

Market at Grant Ave.

## Hilbar Properties Company

*affiliated with*

BARRETT & HILP, Builders



We will Finance and Build for Responsible Tenants

Investment Properties for Sale

Full Board Commissions



JOHN J. HEFFERNAN, Mgr.

918 HARRISON STREET

DOUGLAS 0700



## RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY

### A. FOR SINGLE RESIDENCES:

For term up to one (1) year charge not less than five per cent (5%) of the gross rental, the minimum charge to be not less than twenty per cent (20%) of the first month's rental.

For term exceeding one (1) year add two per cent (2%) of the gross rental for the period in excess of one (1) year to the charge for the first year.

### B. SINGLE FLATS AND SINGLE APARTMENTS:

For term up to one (1) year charge not less than five per cent (5%) of the gross rental, the minimum charge to be not less than twenty per cent (20%) of the first month's rental.

For term exceeding one (1) year add one per cent (1%) of the gross rental for the period in excess of one (1) year to the charge for the first year.

### C. MONTH TO MONTH TENANCY:

Charge not less than twenty per cent (20%) of the first month's rental in all cases.

### D. ADVERTISING:

All advertising of residential properties for lease or rental to be at the cost of the owner.

## OPTION OR RENEWAL OF LEASE

Where the lease provides for a renewal option, at stated rental after a stated period, the commission for such renewal shall be one-half ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) of the regular commission of the rental provided for in the new lease, the commission to be due and payable at the exercise of the option.

## OPTION OF LESSEE TO PURCHASE

Where the lessee is granted under the terms of the lease the option to purchase the leased property and lessee exercises such option, the broker negotiating the lease will be entitled to the usual sale commission, less however, that portion of commission charged for the unexpired term of the lease from date of consummation of sale.

## LONG TERM LEASES

The commission on long term leases is to be at the rates fixed for Business Property Leases, except where such commission would exceed the sale commission for the sale of the property, based on a sale value computed by capitalizing the annual income as five per cent (5%) of such value, then in such event the lease commission may be based on such sale commission but is not to be less than the amount of such sale commission.

## RENEWAL OF LEASE

Where the lease is renewed to the same tenant, whether placed by agent originally or otherwise, the minimum commission shall be one-half ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) of the regular commission on the rental provided for in the new lease.

## MANAGEMENT OF PROPERTY

### A. BUSINESS PROPERTY:

Charge not less than three per cent (3%) of gross collections, plus renting and leasing charge for any such service.

### B. APARTMENT HOUSES AND RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY:

Charge three per cent (3%) to five per cent (5%) of gross collections.

## LOANS

### A. FIRST MORTGAGE LOANS:

Two per cent (2%) of amount of loan on loans for a term of one (1) to five (5) years and where in excess of five (5) years charge three per cent (3%).

### B. SECOND MORTGAGE LOANS:

Three per cent (3%) of amount of loan on all second mortgages.

### C. RENEWALS:

One-half ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) of schedule rate.

### D. BUILDING LOANS:

Three per cent (3%) of amount of loan.

E. All above rates to be charged are net—borrowers to pay all additional fees and costs.

F. The minimum charge for making a loan is \$50.



SPENCER C. BUCKBEE, *President*  
SAMUEL G. BUCKBEE, *Vice-President*

JULIAN THORNE, *Treasurer*  
VINCENT F. FINIGAN, *Secretary*

# Buckbee Thorne & Co.

## Real Estate

HOUSES RENTED

RENTS COLLECTED

INSURANCE PLACED

BUSINESS LEASES

APPRAISEMENTS

MANAGEMENT OF PROPERTY

151 SUTTER STREET

TELEPHONE DOUGLAS 0047

SAN FRANCISCO



R.A.  
WILSON  
CO.

REALTORS

*Financing*  
*Insurance*

369 Bush Street

Telephone DOuglas 7800



# By Block Service, Inc.

*Reduce your Vacancies by giving your tenants*

## BETTER JANITOR SERVICE

We furnish this service to office buildings and business houses.

Our janitors are bonded and properly trained.

Contract this service with us and keep up with the most modern and scientific methods — if you want to keep down your expenses.

251 KEARNY STREET

KEARNY 4738

### APPRAISALS MADE BY BOARD

On all amounts up to \$5,000.....	\$ 50.00
On all amounts from \$5,000 to \$10,000.....	75.00
On all amounts from \$10,000 to \$20,000.....	100.00
Plus \$2.50 per thousand in excess of \$20,000 to \$100,000.	
Plus \$2.00 per thousand in excess of \$100,000 to \$500,000.	
And a further charge of \$1.00 per thousand on excess over \$500,000.	

### LEASEHOLDS:

(Fees for appraisals of leaseholds are to be agreed upon, the amount charged depending upon the work and study involved.) Minimum charge \$100.00.

For expert testimony in any local court the minimum charge is \$50.00 per day.

Operative property includes property of Banks, Insurance Companies, public service corporations, such as railroads, etc., telegraphic and telephone companies, and gas and electric companies, used exclusively in the operation of their business and such property is taxed by the State but not as property.

REALTORS

INSURANCE

## CHAS. J. GRISEZ CO.

DOUGLAS 3131

41 SUTTER



DAYS PAST  
0

Tuesday, January 1, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
364

New Years Day

## Collection

Jas. Parker Morris Jr.

Nov. 1931 R.P.

Continent	Pages	Species	Sets	av sets per spec.	Single Sets.
africa	18	438	1132	2 1/2	235
asia	47	1125	6082	5.4	-
australia	21	555	2587	4.7	-
Europe	14	320	2358	7.2	-
Central So Am	15	373	2096	5.5	-
North Am	40	1017	11,694	11.	-
Totals	155	3828	25951		-

## AFRICAN EGGS

Struthio camelus australis

Southern Ostrich 1/1

Spheniscus demersus

Jackass Penguin 10/1

Poliocephalus ruficollis capensis

African Little Grebe 1/5

Puffinus Huhli edwardsii

Cape Verde Great Shearwater 4/1

Diomedea exulans

Cape Wandering Albatross 1/1

Sula capensis 4/1



*Phalacrocorax carbo lucidus* -

White Breasted Cormorant  $\frac{1}{4}$   $\frac{1}{3}$

*P. c. lugubris*

Red Sea W. B. "  $\frac{1}{3}$

*P. capensis*

Cape Cormorant  $\frac{1}{2}$

*P. neglectus* Wahlbergs "  $\frac{1}{3}$

*Anhinga rufa* - African Darter or Snake Bird  $\frac{1}{3}$

*Ardea purpurea* Purple Heron  $\frac{1}{3}$

" *cinerea cinerea* Grey "  $\frac{1}{4}$

" *melanocephala* Blk headed "  $\frac{1}{4}$

" *goliath* Goliath "  $\frac{1}{2}$

*Sterodias gularis* —  $\frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{4}$

*Scopus umbretta* do. Lesser Hammerkop  $\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{6}$

*Threskiornis aethiopicus* do. Sacred Ibis  $\frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{4}$

*Geronticus calvus* Bald "  $\frac{1}{3}$

*Hagedashia hagedash* So. Africa Hadada  $\frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$

*Platalea alba* African Spoonbill  $\frac{3}{3}, \frac{2}{2}, \frac{1}{1}$

*Thalassornis leuconotus* White Blk Duck  $\frac{1}{1}$

*Anas melleri* Meller's "  $\frac{1}{6}$

" *undulata* Yellow-billed "  $\frac{1}{1}$

1. Sp. 24. Lits 51.

" *sparsa* African Blk Duck  $\frac{1}{3}$

*Plectropterus gambensis* do. Spur-winged Goose  $\frac{1}{8}, \frac{1}{6}$

*Sagittarius serpentarius* Scy Bird  $\frac{1}{3}, \frac{2}{2}, \frac{2}{1}$

*Gyps coprotheres* Kalbe's Griffon  $\frac{1}{1}$



<i>Lypso ruppellii</i>	Ruppell's Griffon	1/1
<i>Pseudogyps africanus</i>	African White Necked Vulture	1/1
<i>Otocyps auricularis</i>	Blk	" 4/1
<i>Trigonoceph occipitalis</i>	White head	" 4/1
<i>Neophron percnopterus</i>	Egyptian	" 2 1/2 1/1
<del>Necrocytes</del> <i>Necrosyrtes monachus</i> ,		
	Senegambian Hooded Vulture	3/1
<i>Falco tinnunculus carlo</i>		
	African Mt. Kestrel	2/4, 1/3.
" <i>ruficoloides</i>	Larger So. African Kestrel,	1/4, 3/3 2/2 K 1/5. 3/4 2/3.
" " <i>fieldi</i>	" Somali	" 3/4, 1/3
<i>Milvus migrans aegyptius</i>	Egyptian Kite	1/4, 1/2
<i>Elanus caeruleus</i>	Blk Shouldered	" 2/4, 5/3, 2/2
<i>Aquila verreauxi</i>	Verreaux's Eagle	1/1
" <i>rapax</i>	Tawny	" 1/2, 3/1
<i>Hieraaetus spilogaster</i>	African Hawk	" 1/1
<i>Polemaetus bellicosus</i>	Martial	" 1/1
<i>Stephanoaetus coronatus</i>	Crowned H'K-Eagle	2/2
<i>Terathopus ecaudatus</i>	Bateleur	1/1
<i>Cuncuma vocifer</i>	African Sea-Eagle	1/2
<i>Accipiter rufiventris</i>	So " Sparrow HK	1/3
<i>Aster bodianus sphenurus</i>	Eritrean Shikra	1/2, 2/3
2. Species 24, sets 74		
<i>Aster tachiro</i>	So. African Goshawk	2/2
<i>Melierax musicus</i>	Chunting	4/1
<i>Circus aeruginosus ranivorus</i>	So. Afr. Marsh Harrier	1/1?



<i>Pandion haliaetus</i> do.	Sprey $\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Turnix lepurana</i>	Kuruchane Hemipode $\frac{1}{4}, \frac{2}{3}$
" <i>hottentotta</i>	Hollenlot Buttas Quail $\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Francoolinus coqui coqui</i>	Cogui Francolin $\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>sephaena sephaena</i>	Crested " $\frac{1}{6}, \frac{1}{5}, \frac{1}{4}$
" <i>africanus</i> ← ditto	Grey Wing " Cope Partridge $\frac{1}{5}$
" <i>shelleyi</i> ← do	Shelleys Francolin $\frac{1}{5}$
" <i>levaillanti</i> ← "	Cope Redwing $\frac{1}{5}, \frac{1}{4}$
" <i>natalensis</i> ← "	Natal Francolin $\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>squamatus</i> ← "	Scaly " $\frac{1}{5}$
<i>Pternistes medicolles</i>	Rednecked " $\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>leucoscepus</i> do	abyssinian <sup>Bare</sup> throated " $\frac{1}{5}$
" " <i>infuscatus</i>	East African " " $\frac{1}{5}$
<i>Coturnix coturnix africana</i>	Cape Quail $\frac{3}{7}, \frac{4}{6}, \frac{2}{5}, \frac{1}{13}, \frac{1}{9}, \frac{1}{4}$
" <i>delegorguei</i>	Harlequin " $\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Excalfactoria adansoni</i>	Blue " $\frac{1}{6}$
<i>Numida mitrata coronata</i>	So. Afr. Helmet Guineafowl $\frac{2}{7}, \frac{2}{4}$
" <i>meleagris</i> ← do	Sennar Tufted " $\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Guttera edouardi sethsmithi</i>	Uganda Crested " $\frac{1}{7}$
<i>Limnocorax flavirostra</i>	Blk Crake $\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Larothrura lineata</i>	Jardines Crake $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Fulica cristata</i>	Redknobbed Coot $\frac{1}{5}$
Pp 3. Sp. 25 Sets 46 -	
<i>Tetrapteryx pardisea</i>	Blue or Stanley Crane $\frac{2}{2}, \frac{2}{1}$
<i>Bugeranus carunculatus</i>	Waited " $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Choriotis Kori</i>	Kori or Gon Oaawo $\frac{1}{1}$



<i>Neotis ludwigii</i>	Ludwig's Paauw	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>cafra</i> do	Stanley's Bustard or Veld "	$\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Heterotetrax humilis</i>	Little Knorhaan	$4\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{3}{1}$
<i>Eupodotis caerulescens</i>	Blue "	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Lophotis gindiana</i> do	Buff crested "	$4\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{2}{1}$
<i>Afrotis afra afrasides</i>	white quilled Bk "	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Charadrius pecuarius</i>	Kittlitz's Sand Plover	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Aegialitis marginatus</i>	White fronted " "	$\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Charadrius tricollaris</i>	Three <sup>(3)</sup> Banded "	$10\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Stephanibyx inornatus</i>	Swainson's "	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>coronatus</i>	Crowned Lapwing	$\frac{5}{3}$
" <i>melanopterus</i>	Abyssinian Bk winged Plover	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
?	South African Courser	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Cursorius cursor somalensis</i>	Somali "	$\frac{1}{1}$
" <i>rufus</i>	Burchella "	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>temminckii</i>	Temminck's "	"
<i>Phinoptilus africanus</i>	2 Banded "	$\frac{1}{1}$
" " <i>hartingi</i>	Somali 2 " "	$\frac{3}{1}$
<i>Galachrysis nuchalis emini</i>	Emin's <sup>White</sup> Collared Pratincole	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Dromas ardeola</i>	Sunday, January 6, 1929 Crab Plover	$\frac{9}{1}$
<i>Burhinus capensis</i>	Dik Kop	$3\frac{1}{2}$
" " <i>affinis</i>	Sudan Dik Kop	$5\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{1}$
<hr/> 4 Species 26 Sets 85 <hr/>		
<i>Burhinus vermiculatus</i> do	Water Dik Kop	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Larus dominicanus</i>	Southern Bk Bk'd Gull	$\frac{2}{3}$
" <i>hartlaubii</i>	Hartlaub's "	$\frac{2}{2}$



<i>Larus leucoththalmus</i>	?	7/3 3/2
" <i>hemprichii</i>	Sooty Gull	1/1 6/3 3/2
<i>Sterna bengalensis</i>	Smaller Crested Tern	1/3 7/1
" <i>bergii</i> "do"	Swift	" 4/3 2/2 1/1
" <i>albicena</i>	Lichensteins	" 1/3 5/2
" <i>anacethus</i> do"	Panayan "	4/1
<i>Pterocles namaqua</i>	Namaqua Sand Grouse	7/3 4/2
" <i>senegalensis</i>	Chestnut Bellied "	" 3/3 1/2
<i>Columba guinea</i>	Speckled Pigeon	2/2
" <i>arguatrix</i> "do"	Olive "	1/1
<i>Streptopelia semitorquata</i> do.	Redeyes Dove	3/2 1/1
" <i>capicola</i> "do"	Cape Ringnecked Dove	5/2 3/1
" <i>roseogrisea</i> "do"	Pink headed "	1/1
<i>Stigmatopelia senegalensis</i> "do"	Laughing "	2/2 1/1
<i>Cena capensis capensis</i>	Namaqua Dove	2/2
<i>Tympanistria</i> do "do"	So. African Tambourine Dove	1/2
<i>Tutor chalcospilos</i> "do"	Emerald Sp'd Wood "	1/2 1/1
<i>Alropelia larvata larvata</i>	Lemon "	2/2 1/1
<i>Urinao delalandii</i>	Delalande's Green Pigeon	1/2
<i>Alectroenas pulcherrima</i>	Seychelle Pigeon Hallandais	1/1
<i>Cuculus canorus telephonus</i>	Eastern Cuckoo	1/2 1/1
<i>Clamator glandarius</i>	Great Spotted "	1/1
<i>Clamator serratus</i>	Black crested "	1/1

5 Species 26 sets 98

<i>Centropus monachus</i>	Blue headed Coucal	2/4
" " <i>occidentalis</i>	West African Blue headed Coucal	1/3



DAYS PAST  
7

Tuesday, January 8, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
357

<i>Centropus senegalensis burchellii</i>	Burchell's Coucal	$\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>superciliosus</i> "do	White Browed "	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Corythaixoides leucogaster</i>	white bellied Goaway Bird	$\frac{3}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Poicephalus robustus robustus</i>	Brown necked Parrot	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{1}$
<i>Agapornis roseicollis</i>	Rosy faced Lovebird	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Coracias naevius</i>	Rufous crowned Roller	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Eurystomus glaucurus</i>	Madagascar Broadbilled "	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Coracias lorti</i>	Phillips's Roller	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{2}{3}$
<i>Ceryle rudis</i>	Pied Kingfisher	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Megaceryle maxima maxima</i>	Giant "	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Myiarchus picta natalensis</i>	Natal Pygmy "	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Halcyon albiventris</i>	Brown hooded "	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Merops persicus</i> "do	Blue checked Bee-Eater	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{2}$
" <i>superciliosus</i>	Madagascar "	$\frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{3}$
<i>Melittophagus pusillus meridionalis</i>	Southern Little "	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Dicrocercus hirundineus</i>	Swallow tailed "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Dycanistes bucinator</i>	Trumpeter Hornbill	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Lophoceros erythrorhynchus</i> "do	Red beaked "	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Bucconus cafer</i>	Brown-Vogel or Ground "	$\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Upupa epops somaliensis</i>	Somali Hoopoe	$\frac{1}{58} \frac{1}{7}$
" <i>aficana</i>	So. african Hoopoe	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
" <i>Erythrorhynchus</i>	?	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Phoeniculus purpureus senegalensis</i>	Senegal Kakelaar	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{1}$
<i>Rhinopomastus minor</i>	Abyssinian Semitar	$\frac{1}{1}$
Species 26 - sets 41		



DAYS PAST  
8

Wednesday, January 9, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
356

<i>Tyto capensis</i> do.	Cape Grass Owl $\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Asio flammeus</i> " do	Short Eared " $\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
" <i>helvola</i> " do	So. African Marsh Owl $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Strix woodfordi</i> " do	" " Wood " "
<i>Carine noctua spilogaster</i>	Red Sea Little " $\frac{2}{3} \frac{2}{2}$
<i>Bubo africanus</i> " do	Spt'd Eagle " $\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{2}$
" " <i>cinerascens</i>	abyssinian Spt'd E. " $\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
" <i>lacteus</i>	Verreaux's Eagle " $\frac{4}{1}$
<i>Caprimulgus pectoralis</i>	Dusky Nightjar $\frac{3}{2}$
" <i>rufigina</i> " do	Rufous Cheeked N. " $\frac{2}{2}$
" <i>inornatus</i>	Plain " " $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Macrodipteryx longipennis</i>	Standard Wing " " $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Apus cafer</i>	African White rumped Swift $\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>streubeli</i>	Streubel's Swift $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Colinus striatus</i>	Speckled Mouse bird $\frac{4}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
" " <i>minor</i>	Natal " " " $\frac{1}{2}$
" " <i>affinis</i>	East Coast " " " $\frac{2}{3} \frac{2}{2}$
" <i>colinus</i>	White backed " " $\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>indicus</i> " do	Red faced " " $\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{1}$
" <i>nigricollis nigricapillus</i>	? " " $\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Lybius torquatus</i>	Blk collared Barbets $\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{1}$
<i>Tricholaima leucomelas</i> " do	Pied " " $\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Pogoniulus pusillus</i> " do	Red fronted Tinker Bird $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Pogoniulus leucolaima</i>	Lemon Rumped " " $\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Flarus quamcola</i>	? " " $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Geocolaptes olivaceus</i>	Green Woodpecker $\frac{1}{3}$



DAYS PAST  
9

Thursday, January 10, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
355

<i>campethera caroli</i>	Brown eared Wd pkr	1
" <i>nivosa</i>	Buffy Eptd	"
<i>Dendropicos fuscescens massaicus</i>	masai cardinal Wpkr	1/10
<i>mesopicos griseocephalus</i> "do	Olive	1/3
<i>Jynx ruficollis</i> "do	Redbreasted Wg nwk	1/2
<i>Smithornis capensis</i>	Natal Broadbill	1/2
" " <i>camarunensis</i>	Cameron "	1/10
" <i>rufolateralis</i>	Gold Coast Redsided Broadbill	1/2
" <i>sharpei zenkeri</i>	Cameron Grey headed	1/2
<i>Muraena chemiana</i>	Singing Bush-lark	1/2
<i>Fringillaria capensis</i>	Cape Bunting	1/2
<i>aldemon alaudipes</i>	Hoopoe Lark	1/2
" " <i>desertorum</i>	Red Sea " "	1/4
<i>Pseudammomanes ferruginea</i>	Ferruginous Lark	1/3
<i>C. chrasirostris</i>	Thick billed	2/3 4/2
<i>Galerida cristata somaliensis</i>	Somali Crested Lark	2/3
" <i>theklae Elliotti</i>	" Thickla	2/5 3/3 1/2
<i>Eremopterix nigriceps</i>	White fronted Sparrow Lark	1/3 1/1
" <i>verticalis</i>	Grey backed	2/2
" <i>signata</i>	Chestnut headed	1/5 1/3
<i>Calandrella somalica</i>	Somali Short-toed Lark	3/4
<i>Tephrocorys cinerea</i>	Red Capped Lark	1/2 1/1
<i>M. vidua</i>	?	1/4
<i>Motacilla capensis</i> "do	Cape Wagtail	4/3 1/2
<i>A. rufilons</i>	?	3/3 1/2 1/10
<i>Anthus sordidus nicholsoni</i>	So. African Long billed Pipit	1/3
Species 26 sets 52		



Page 9.

<i>Anthus</i>	<i>vaalensis</i>	?	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>leucophrys</i>	Plain-backed Pipit	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>brachyurus</i>	Short-tailed "	$\frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>chloris</i>	Small yellow tufed "	$\frac{2}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Macronyx</i>	<i>capensis</i>	Kalkoentje	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{2}{3}, \frac{1}{1}$
"	<i>croceus</i>	Yellow-throated Long Claw	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Turdoides</i>	<i>jardinei</i> <i>jardinei</i>	Brown-necked Babbler	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Lioptilornis</i>	<i>nigricapillus</i>	Bush Blackcap.	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Pycnonotus</i>	<i>capensis</i>	Cape Gulgat	$\frac{1}{1}$ , 2 with 2 Ex.
<i>Pycnonotus</i>	<i>tricolor minor</i>	White Nile	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	" <i>micrus</i>	East coast	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{3}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>barbatus</i> <i>gabonensis</i>	Gabon Bulbul	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	" <i>arsinoe</i>	Egyptian "	$\frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Hypsipetes</i>	<i>madagascariensis</i>	Madagascar "	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Andropadus</i>	<i>importunus</i>	Lombre Bulbul	$\frac{1}{1} + 2$ cl. H Cuckoos $\frac{2}{2} + 2$ "
"	<i>ansorgei</i> <i>munierensis</i>	?	$\frac{2}{1}$ with 2 Cuckoos, $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Muscicapa</i>	<i>linnaeus</i>	?	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Alcedo</i>	<i>adusta</i>	Dusky Flycatcher	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Parus</i>	<i>subcaeruleus</i>	Tit-Babbler	$\frac{3}{2}$
<i>Bradornis</i>	<i>infuscatus</i>	Brown Flycatcher	$\frac{2}{3}$
<i>Melaenornis</i>	<i>ater</i>	Black "	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>pammelaina</i>	So. African "	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Chloropeta</i>	<i>natalensis</i>	Yellow "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Batis</i>	<i>capensis</i>	Cape Puffback "	$\frac{2}{3}, \frac{1}{1}$

#9 Species 24. Sets. 56.



<i>Batis molitor</i>	Chen-Spot Puffback Flycatcher	1/3
<i>Stenodira scita</i>	Fairy Warbler	1/2
<i>Tchitrea viridus suahelica</i>	Swaheli Paradise Flycatcher	1/4 2/3 3/2 1/1
" <i>melampyra rufocinerea</i>	angola Rufous ventred "	1/2
" <i>cristata</i>	" "	1/3 1/2
<i>Turdus libonyanus centralis</i>	Great Lakes Kurruchane Thrush	1/2
" <i>saturatus</i>	nigerian "	2/3 1/2
" <i>adamawa</i>	adamawa "	1/1
" <i>olivacea</i> <do	Olive "	4/3
" <i>smithi</i>	Cabanis "	1/2
" <i>milanjensis</i>	milanyi Olive "	1/2
<i>Planesticus</i> " <i>polius</i>	" "	1/1 1/2 1/1
<i>Monticola rupes</i>	Cape Rock-thrush	2/2
" <i>explorator</i>	Sentinel "	1/2
<i>Cercomela melanura</i>	Blacktailed Rock Chat	2/2
<i>E marginata shelley</i>	"	3/3
" <i>pollux</i>	Hartland's Chat	1/3
<i>Thamnolaea bifasciata</i>	Buff-streaked "	1/3
<i>Myrmecocichla nigra</i>	Sooty "	1/3
<i>Myrmecocichla formicivora</i>	Cape at Eater "	2/2
<i>Saxicola torquata</i> <do	So. African Stone "	1/1 2/2
" <i>robusta</i>	Natal "	1/1
" <i>pileata</i>	Capped Wheatear	1/3
" <i>monticola</i>	Mountain Chat	3/3 3/2
" <i>familiaris</i>	Familiar "	1/4 2/3 1/2
sp 25	sp 52	

Sunday, January 13, 1929



DAYS PAST  
13

Monday, January 14, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
351

City and County Taxes, second installment Real Estate Taxes payable. Becomes delinquent last Monday in April.

<i>Cassidix dichroa</i>	Pret-myn-Urouw	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>henglini</i>	white browed Robin Chat	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>natalensis</i>	Red capped " "	$\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>caffra</i>	cape Robin Chat $\frac{2}{3}, \frac{2}{2}$ or Jan Frederic $\frac{2}{1} + red br. Tuckers$	
<i>Tarsiger esilens</i>	Silent Bush Robin	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{3}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Erythropgia leucophrys</i>	Zambesiana Redbacked Scrub Robin	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>leucoptera</i>	White winged " "	$\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>coryphaeus</i>	Dancing Scrub Robin or Bush Creeper	$\frac{5}{3}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Acrocephalus baticatus</i>	South African Bush Warbler	$\frac{7}{2}$
<i>Bradypterus</i> "do "do	Swamp Warbler	$\frac{2}{3}, \frac{2}{2}$
" " <i>fraterculus</i>	Kenya " "	$\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Calamornis nuerensis</i>	Lesser Sudd " "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Sphenocercus afer</i>	intermedius Kaffrarian Grass Bird	$\frac{1}{2}$
" " <i>natalensis</i>	Natal " "	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{3}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
" " <i>transvaalensis</i>	Wood Bush " "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Apalis thoracica</i>	Gar-throated W blv	$\frac{1}{3}, \frac{2}{2}$
" " <i>griseiceps</i>	Kilimanjaro " "	$\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>angusticauda</i>	Slender tailed Scrub Warbler	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Sylvietta rufescens</i> "do	Longtailed Crombeo	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Camaroptera israchura</i>	Green backed Bush Warbler	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Camaroptera brevicaudata</i>	chrysocnemus Senegal Greybacked Glass Eye	$\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Cisticola juncidis</i>	terrestris Wren grass Warbler	$\frac{2}{3}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{3}{5}$
" <i>textrix</i> "do	TINK-TINK " "	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{1}$
" <i>lais</i> <i>lais</i>	Lais " "	$\frac{10}{4}, \frac{3}{3}, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{5}$
" <i>erythropis</i>	Red faced " "	$\frac{1}{3}, \frac{4}{2}$
sp. 25 sets 116		



DAYS PAST  
14

Tuesday, January 15, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
350

<i>Eusticola galactotes lugubris</i>	Abyssinian Rufous Grass Warbler	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>tinniens</i>	Jinkling Grass Warbler	$\frac{1}{5}$ $\frac{5}{4}$ $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>natalensis natalensis</i>	Striped " "	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>fulvicapilla</i> <do	Tawny-cap " "	$\frac{1}{3}$
" " <i>ruficapilla</i>	TRANSVAAL " " " "	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Melocichla mentalis amaurora</i>	White Nile Smoustache Warbler	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Priniops ocularius</i> <do	Whopple	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{4}{3}$
<i>Prinia mistacea tenella</i>	Mombasa Tawny flanked Long-tail	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{6}{2}$ $\frac{1}{1}$
" <i>flavicans</i>	Black chested Longtail	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>maculosa</i>	Spotted Longtail	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Hemipertyx ecregin</i>	Lute P. Grass Warbler	$\frac{1}{5}$ $\frac{2}{4}$ $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{2}{1}$
<i>Prinia maculosa hypoxantha</i>	Natal Sp'd Long-tail	$\frac{11}{4}$ $\frac{4}{3}$
" <i>leucopogon</i> <do	White chinned " "	$\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{1}$
" " <i>reichenowi</i>	UGANDA " " " "	$\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{1}$
" <i>bairdii</i>	Banded Longtail	$\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Hirundo albigularis</i>	White Throated Swallow	$\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>aethiopica</i>	Ethiopian Swallow	$\frac{1}{4}$
" <i>dimidiata</i>	Pearl breasted " "	$\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>cucullata</i>	Larger Stripe " "	$\frac{2}{3}$
" <i>abyssinica puella</i>	West african Smaller Striped Swallow	$\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Petrochelidon spilodera</i>	So. african Cliff Swallow	$\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Apapua</i> do <do	Sand Martin	$\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>pandicola</i>	So. african Sand Martin	$\frac{1}{3}$
P. <i>puella</i>	Rock Martin	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$

Sp. 24 Sets 90.



<i>Dicurus afer</i>	Fork tailed Drongo	$\frac{2}{4}$	$\frac{5}{3}$	$\frac{4}{2}$	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Eurocephalus rueppelli</i>	Sudan white crowned Shrike	$\frac{1}{1}$			
<i>Lanius dollaris humeralis</i>	East African Fiscal	$\frac{1}{4}$			
" <i>collaris subcoronatus</i>	Coroneted Fiscal	$\frac{1}{2}$			
" <i>antinorii</i>	Somali "	$\frac{2}{3}$	$\frac{2}{3}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	
<i>Urolestes melanoleucus</i>	So. African Magpie Shrike	$\frac{1}{4}$			
<i>Laniarius erythrogaster</i>	Abyssinian Gonolek	$\frac{1}{2}$			
" <i>ferugineus</i>	Cape Boubou	$\frac{2}{2}$			
<i>Dryocopus cubla</i>	" Puff-back	$\frac{1}{3}$			
<i>Tchagra australis emini</i>	uganda Brown-headed Bush Shrike	$\frac{1}{2}$			
<i>Telephorus frater</i>	-	$\frac{2}{2}$			
" <i>viridis</i>	Serrin's Bush-shrike	$\frac{4}{3}$	$\frac{2}{1}$		
<i>Rhodophoneus cruentus hilgerti</i>	Rosy-patched Somali Shrike	$\frac{3}{2}$	$\frac{1}{1}$		
<i>Oriolus monacha germistus</i>	Almo Bl'k headed Oriole	$\frac{1}{2}$			
<i>Corvus corax edithae</i>	Dwarf Raven	$\frac{2}{4}$	$\frac{1}{3}$		
" <i>albus</i>	Pied Crow	$\frac{1}{6}$	$\frac{1}{5}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	
" <i>capensis</i>	Cape Rook	$\frac{3}{5}$	$\frac{10}{4}$	$\frac{7}{3}$	$\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Corvultur albicollis</i>	White necked Raven	$\frac{1}{4}$			
<i>Rhinocorax rhipidurus</i>	Fan tailed "	$\frac{1}{3}$			
<i>Creatophora carunculata</i>	Wattled Starling	$\frac{1}{4}$			
<i>Lamprocolius chalybeus</i>	?	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{3}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	
" "	do Blue-Eared Glossy Starling	$\frac{1}{1}$			
" <i>splendidus chrysotus</i>	Senegambia Splendid "	$\frac{1}{2}$			
<i>Onychognathus morio ruppelli</i>	Abyssinian Redwing	$\frac{4}{3}$			
<i>spheno bicolor</i>	Pied Starling	$\frac{1}{5}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{2}{2}$
	(and $\frac{1}{4}$ + Grt. Spotted Cuckoo)				
25 Sp. 86 sets					



2/6 1/5 1/4

<i>Sporus albicapillus</i>	White-crowned Starling	
" <i>hildebrandti shelleyi</i>	Shelly's	1/3 1/2
" <i>superbus</i>	Superb	1/4 2/3 2/2
<i>Buphagus africanus</i>	Yellow-billed Oxpecker	1/2
" <i>erythrorhynchus</i> do	Red " " "	1/1
<i>Zosterops viridis</i>	Green White-eye	1/3
" <i>capensis</i>	Cape " "	1/2
<i>Z. stuhlman</i>	—	1/2
<i>Aegialius capensis</i>	Cape Penduline Tit	1/2
<i>Nectarinia famosa</i>	Malachite Sunbird	3/2
" <i>erythroceria</i> do	Red chested " "	1/1
<i>Cinnyris cupreus</i>	Lappery " "	1/2
" <i>bifasciatus microrhynchus</i>	<small>LITTLE EAST COAST</small> Purple Banded Sunbird	1/2
<i>C. chloroptica</i>	Scarlet-collared Sunbird	1/2
<i>Cinnyris venustus niassae</i>	<small>nyasa</small> Buff-breasted " "	1/2
" <i>afra</i>	Greater Double-collared " "	1/2
" <i>chalybeus</i>	Lesser " " "	2/2
<i>Chalcomitra amethystina</i>	Amethyst " "	1/1 1/2
" "	(?) <small>Zambesi</small> " "	1/1
" "	<small>Kalckreuthi</small> <small>mombasi</small> " "	?
<i>C. violacea</i>	Orange-breasted " "	1/2
<i>C. aequatorialis</i>	?	1/2
<i>C. olivaceus</i>	?	1/2
<i>Promerops cafer Gurneyi</i>	<small>Sugar Bird</small>	1/2
<i>Eubalornis albicostis niger</i>	<small>Song-tailed-weaver</small> <small>Southern Ruffe</small>	1/2
Spec. 25 Dets 37		



DAYS PAST  
17

Friday, January 18, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
347

<i>Textor scroanius salvadori</i>	—	$\frac{2}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Dinimellia</i> "do	white headed Buffalo Weaver	$\frac{3}{3}$
<i>Plocepasser mahali</i>	" brown Sparrow "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Passer euchladrus</i>	Anabian golden Sparrow	$\frac{2}{5}$ $\frac{2}{4}$
" <i>iagoensis rufocinctus</i>	Kenya Rufous "	$\frac{3}{3}$
" <i>petroma pyrgita</i>	Abyssinian Rock "	$\frac{1}{5}$ $\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>melanurus</i> "do	Cape Sparrow or Mossie	$\frac{6}{3/4}$ $\frac{2}{5}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>griseus eritreae</i>	Sudan Grey headed Sparrow	$\frac{1}{3}$
" " <i>swainsoni</i>	abyssinian " " "	$\frac{3}{3}$
<i>Petroni supercilianus</i>	So. African Rock Sparrow	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Spore pipes squamifrons</i> "do	Scaly Weaver	$\frac{1}{5}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
"	Shelbys "	$\frac{2}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Ploceus bicolor</i>	Dark backed Weaver	$\frac{1}{1}$
" <i>stuhlmanni</i>	Stuhlmanns "	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>nigerimus</i>	Vieillot's Bk "	$\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{1}$
" <i>capitatus dimidiatus</i>	Uganda Yellow Collared Weaver	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>jacksoni</i>	Golden Back Weaver	$\frac{1}{1}$
" <i>velatus</i>	Namagwa marked "	$\frac{9}{3}$ $\frac{4}{2}$
" <i>viteellinus</i>	Vitelline " "	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>ispilonotus</i>	Spot. backed Weaver	$\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{3}{2}$
" <i>collaris</i>	Mottled "	$\frac{1}{5}$ $\frac{7}{4}$ $\frac{4}{3}$
" <i>cucullatus</i>	V-marked "	$\frac{2}{2}$
" <i>pelzelni</i>	Slender billed "	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>subpersonatus</i>	Loango " " "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Hyphantornis gallula</i>	Golden "	$\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{2}{2}$ $\frac{1}{1}$

sp. 25 Pels 83.



DAYS PAST  
18

Saturday, January 19, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
346 $\frac{3}{3}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{2}{1}$ 

<i>Ploceus</i>	<i>ocularis</i>	Spectacled Weaver	
"	" <i>crocatus</i>	Uganda "	" $\frac{1}{1}$
"	" <i>abayensis</i>	abyssinian "	" $\frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>nigricollis</i> "do	Black necked "	" $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2} + \text{cuckoo}$
"	<i>capensis</i>	Cape Golden "	" $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{2}{2} + \text{cuckoo}$
"	" <i>olivaceus</i>	Kaffir "	" $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{1}$
"	<i>aureoflavus</i> <i>bojeri</i>	Mombasa "	" $\frac{1}{1}$
"	<i>subaureus</i>	Smith's "	" $\frac{1}{4}$
"	<i>princeps</i>	Principe "	" $\frac{3}{2}$
"	<i>castanops</i>	Nile Brown Throated "	" $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>aurantius</i> "do	Orange "	" $\frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>galbula</i>	Ruppell's "	" $\frac{1}{5}$
<i>Amblospiza</i>	<i>albifrons</i>	Grosbeak "	" $\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
"	" <i>melanota</i>	White Nile "	" $\frac{1}{1}$
"	<i>saturata</i>	Cameroon "	" $\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{4}{3}$
<i>Euplectes</i>	<i>orix orix</i>	Red or Grenadier Bishop	" $\frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>nigroventris</i>	Zanzibar Red "	" $\frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>capensis capensis</i>	Yellow "	" $\frac{2}{3}$
"	" <i>approximans</i>	Natal "	" $\frac{1}{6}$ $\frac{1}{5}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
"	" <i>Sunday, January 20, 1929</i> <i>Zambesiensis</i>	Zambesi "	" $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{2}{2}$ $\frac{1}{1}$
"	<i>taha</i>	Taha "	" $\frac{3}{3}$
<i>Urobrachyrus</i>	<i>axillaris</i>	Tan tailed Widow Bird	" $\frac{2}{3}$
"	" <i>phoenicea</i>	Nile "	" $\frac{1}{2}$
"	" <i>bocagei</i>	Benguella "	" $\frac{1}{2}$

Sp. 24 Sets 65



<i>Colinus passer</i>	<i>albonotatus</i>	White winged Whidah	$\frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>ardens</i>	cut throat or Red Collared	" $\frac{4}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Drenoplectes</i>	<i>jacksoni</i>	Jacksons	" $\frac{2}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Diatropura</i>	<i>progne</i>	Sakabula or Long tailed	" $\frac{3}{3}$
<i>Spermestes</i>	<i>cucullatus</i>	Bronze Manakin	" $\frac{1}{6} \frac{5}{5}$
"	" <i>scutatus</i>	abyssinian "	" $\frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>nigri cepse</i> "do	Rufous Backed "	" $\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Amaur</i> <del>ather</del>	<i>fringilloides</i>	magpie	" $\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Amadina</i>	<i>erythrocephala</i>	Paradise Sparrow	" $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Ortygospiza</i>	<i>atricollis</i>	Quail Finch	" $\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Pytilia</i>	<i>melba</i> "do	Melba	" $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Lagonosticta</i>	<i>rubricata</i>	rhodopareia	abyssinian Fire Finch $\frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>senegala</i>	<i>brunnei cepse</i>	abyssinian Red-billed firefinch $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Cocco pygia</i>	<i>melanotis</i> "do	yellow-billed Waxbill	" $\frac{1}{6}$
"	" <i>kilimensis</i>	KENYA " " "	" $\frac{1}{3}$
"	" <i>nyanzae</i>	UGANDA " " "	" $\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Estrilda</i>	<i>estrilda</i>	vidua Sereiva	" $\frac{1}{4}$
"	<i>astrild</i>	Waxbill	" $\frac{1}{7} \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>incarna</i>	?	" $\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>subflava</i>	Zebra Waxbill	" $\frac{1}{5}$
"	<i>melpoda</i>	Orange checked "	" $\frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>paludicola</i>	Fawn breasted "	" $\frac{1}{5}$
"	<i>nonnula</i>	Blk crowned "	" $\frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>atricapilla</i>	Blk-headed "	" $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Uraeginthus</i>	<i>bengalus</i>	ugandas	
		Uganda Red checked Gordon Blue	" $\frac{1}{2}$
Sp. 25 sets 37			



18—

DAYS PAST  
21

Tuesday, January 22, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
343

		Koning Roodebec or	
<i>Vidua macroura</i>		Pin tailed Whydah	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Serinus mozambicus punctigula</i>		cameroon Yellow fronted canary	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>flaviventris marshalli</i>		Transvaal Swarthout canary	$\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>sulphuratus</i>		Brunstone Canary	$\frac{1}{4}$
" " <i>sharpii</i>		Kenya " "	$\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>icterus</i>		—?	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>abigularis</i>		—?	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>canicollis</i>		Cape Canary	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Alario alario</i>		Mountain " "	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Spinus symonsi</i>		DRAKENSBURG SISKIN	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Emberiza flaviventris</i>		Golden breasted Bunting	$\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Fringillaria tahapisi</i>		Cinnamon " Rock "	$\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>impetunni</i>		Pale " "	$\frac{2}{3}$

Sp. 13 sets 17



DAYS PAST  
22

Wednesday, January 23, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
342

			6/4 1/5
<i>Dendrocitta rufa</i>	do	Indian Tree Pie	2/3 1/2
"	<i>himalayensis</i>	—	1/1 2/2 6/3 7/4
<i>Corvus corax</i>	<i>lawrenciae</i>	Pugab Raven	2/5 2/4
"	"	umbrinus	3/3 2/2
"	"	Brown necked "	1/3
"	<i>coronoides</i>	<i>levaillanti</i>	1/3 1/4 3/3
"	<i>zugmeyerii</i>	—	3/5 7/4 3/3
"	<i>coronoides</i>	intermedius	HIMALAYAN JUNGLE Crow 3/3 5/4 5/5
"	"	<i>andamanensis</i>	BURMESE " " 3/4 1/2
"	"	<i>culminatus</i>	Southern " " 6/3 3/4
"	<i>cornix</i>	<i>sharpei</i>	Eastern Hooded " 1/3
"	<i>splendens</i>	" do	Indian House " 3/5 2/3
"	"	"	" " " " 3/1+2 2/1+1
"	"	<i>insolens</i>	Burmese " " 1/6
"	"	<i>prolegatus</i>	Ceylon " " 3/2 1/3 1/4
"	<i>mondeluco</i>	<i>collaris</i>	Eastern Jackdaw 1/2 1/4 8/5 1/6
<i>Pica pica</i>	<i>bactriana</i>	Kashmir magpie	4/5 4/4
"	"	<i>sericea</i>	Chinese " 2/6 1/5 2/4 1/3
<i>Urocissa</i>	<i>ERYTHRO RHYNCHA</i>	" do	Chinese Redbilled Blue magpie 2/5 1/4 1/3 2/2
"	<i>flavorostris</i>	" do	yellow billed " " 1/5 1/4 1/2
<i>Cissa chinensis</i>	" do	Green Magpie	1/6 4/5 12/4 1/3
"	<i>ornata</i>	Ceylon "	1/4
<i>Dendrocitta leucogaster</i>		Southern Tree-Pie	2/3 3/4
"	<i>siamensis</i>	<i>assimilis</i>	Burmese Pie 2/3 1/4
"	<i>frontalis</i>	Black hood Tree Pie	3/2 3/3 1/4
"	<i>bayleyi</i>	Andaman "	1/3
Sp. 24 Sets 174			



DAYS PAST  
23

Thursday, January 24, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
341

<i>Corypsirhina</i>	<i>varians</i>	BLK Racket-tailed Magpie	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>cucullata</i>	Hooded " " "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Garrulus</i>	<i>lanceolatus</i>	BLK throated Jay	$\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{3}{4}$
"	<i>leucotis</i> "do	Burmese Jay	$\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{4}$
"	<i>bispecularis</i> "do	HIMALAYAN " "	$\frac{2}{2}$ $\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Parus</i>	<i>alricelis</i>	Indian Grey Tit	$\frac{2}{6}$ $\frac{1}{5}$ $\frac{1}{4}$
?		Chinese " " "	$\frac{1}{8}$
<i>Parus</i>	<i>monticolus</i>	Grey bk'd Tit	$\frac{1}{7}$ $\frac{2}{6}$ $\frac{1}{5}$
<i>AEQITHALISCUS</i>	<i>concinna</i> <i>iredalei</i>	Redheaded Tit	$\frac{3}{6}$ $\frac{5}{5}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Maclophus</i>	<i>spilonotus</i> "do	INDIAN BLK SP'D Yellow Tit	—
"	" <i>subviridis</i>	BURMESE " " "	$\frac{2}{5}$ $\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>xanthogenys</i> "do	yellow cheeked Tit	$\frac{1}{5}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Lophophanes</i>	<i>melanolophus</i>	Crested Black " "	$\frac{1}{5}$ $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{1}{6}$
<i>Paradoxornis</i>	<i>flavirostris</i>	Parrot-billed Babbler	$\frac{1}{1}$
"	<i>guttatocollis</i>	" " "	$\frac{5}{2}$ $\frac{2}{1}$
<i>Suthora</i>	<i>poliotis</i> "do	Ashy-breasted Suthora	$\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
?		Salvafous Crow-tit	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>S. brunea.</i>		?	$\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Psitt. parus</i>	<i>ruficeps</i> "do	Parrot-billed Babbler	$\frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>gularis</i> "do	Red headed " "	$\frac{2}{2}$ $\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Dryonates</i>	<i>ruficollis</i>	Grey headed " "	$\frac{6}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{3}$ + 1118
"	<i>nuchalis</i>	Rufous necked Laughing Thrush	$\frac{1}{1}$ + 1119
"	<i>coerulatus</i> "do	Ogle's " "	$\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
"	" <i>sub-coerulatus</i>	Grey sided " "	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
		Shilling " "	$\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{3}{2}$

Sp. 24 Data 96



DAYS PAST  
24

Friday, January 25, 1929.

DAYS TO COME  
340

12/3 3/4 3/2

Dryonastes sannio

white browed Laughing Thrush

" gallanus

Austeni " " 4 1/3 1/2

Garrulax leucolophus " do

Himalayan white crested " " 8 1/4 5/3

" " belangeri

Burmese " " " 4 2/3 1

" " diardi

Siam white headed " " 3/4

" pectoralis " do

Black gorged " " 4 3/3 1/2

" " semitorquata

Grants " " 1/3 1/2 10/4 1/5 3/3 1/2

" moniliger " do

Necklaced " " 1/5 1/2 + Cuckoo

" " fuscata

Burmese " " 2 + "

" gularis

McClelland's " " 13/3 7/2

" delesserti

Wynaad's " " 4/3

" albugularis

White throated " " 1/4 4/3 2/2

Lanthocincia cineracea " do

Ashy " " 1/3 8/2

Lanthocincla rufogularis " do

Rufous chinned " " 1/4

" " "

assamensis, HARTERTS " " 1/3

" " austeni " do

Bochar " " 1/4 1/3 2/2

Parox wadelli

? 1/3 1/2

Trochalopteron erythrocephalum " do

RED-HEADED LAUGHING THROSH " " 2/2

" " nigrimentum

SIKKIM " " 1/5

" " erythro laema

HUMES " " 4/2

" " chrysopterum

Shillong yellow winged " " 8 1/3 1/2 1/2

" phoeniceum " do

nepal " " 1 3/4 5/2

" " bakeri

assam " " 7/3 7/2

" " rupponi

Burmese do 4/2

Sp 24 sets 190



4

Anna

DAYS PAST  
25

Saturday, January 26, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
339

<i>Trochalepteryx</i> affine do	Black faced Laughing Thrush	$\frac{1}{3}$
" variegatum do	Eastern Variegated "	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{3}$
" " simile	Western " "	$\frac{4}{3}$
" squamatum	Blue-winged " "	$\frac{2}{3} - \frac{2}{2}$
" cachinans do	Velgiri " "	$\frac{3}{2} + \text{Cuckoo}$
" jerdoni do	Benasore " "	$\frac{4}{2}$
" " fairbanki	Tramancore " "	$\frac{4}{4}$
" virgatum	Manipur Striped " "	$\frac{1}{1}$
" lineatum do	Himalayan " "	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
" " griseiventris	Simla " "	$\frac{6}{3}, \frac{4}{4}, \frac{3}{2}, \frac{2}{2}$
<i>Grammatoptila</i> striata do	Striated " "	$\frac{2}{3}, \frac{3}{2}, \frac{1}{4}$
" " austeni	Austens " "	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{2}{2}$
<i>Statocichla</i> merulina	Spotted breasted " "	$\frac{2}{2} + C.$
<i>Argya</i> earlii	Striated Babbler	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{2}{2}$
" caudata do	Common " "	$\frac{2}{4} \frac{4}{3}$
" gularis	Chinese White Throats	$\frac{3}{4}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{1}$
" malcolmi	Large Grey "	$\frac{1}{2} + C.$
<i>Turdoides</i> terricolor do	Bengal " "	$\frac{2}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
" " malabaricus	SOUTHERN INDIAN JUNGLE	$\frac{5}{4}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{2}{2}$
" griseus do	White-headed " "	$\frac{6}{4}, \frac{1}{3}$
" " striatus	Ceylon " "	$\frac{1}{2} + \text{RUNT}$
" " somervillei	Bombay " "	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{3}$
<i>Pomatorhinus</i> schisticaptes cryptanthus	SPERMILITAN	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{3}$
" horsfieldi do	COLTARTS	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{8}{3}, \frac{4}{2}$
	Decan "	$\frac{1}{2}$

Sunday, January 27, 1929

Sp 24 Sets 115



DAYS PAST  
27

Monday, January 28, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
337

<i>Pomatorhinus</i>	<i>horsfieldi melanurus</i>	Ceylon Scimitar Babbler	$\frac{1}{3}, \frac{2}{2}$
"	<i>ferruginosus</i> "do	Nepal coral billed "	$\frac{2}{4}, \frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>ruficollis</i> "do	" rufous necked "	$\frac{4}{4}, \frac{3}{3}, \frac{4}{2}$
"	?	Phay's Sun. Babber	$\frac{2}{4}, \frac{2}{3}$
"	<i>ochraceiceps austeni</i>	Hume's Scimitar "	$\frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>erythrogeus</i> "do	Vigors' Rusty checked "	$\frac{1}{2}, \frac{4}{3}$
"	" <i>haringtoni</i>	Bakers " " "	$\frac{2}{4}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
"	" <i>maclellandi</i>	M <sup>c</sup> Ellenlands " "	$\frac{1}{4}$
"	" <i>gravivox</i>	David's " "	$\frac{3}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>hypoleucus</i> "do	Avrakaw " "	$\frac{2}{2}, \frac{1}{3}$
<i>Xiphorhamphus</i>	<i>superciliaris</i>	Slender billed " "	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Timalia</i>	<i>pileata jerdoni</i>	Burmese Red capped "	$\frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
<sup>s?</sup> <i>Dumetia</i>	<i>hypethera</i>	Rufous-bellied "	$\frac{2}{4}, \frac{2}{2}$
"	<i>albicularis</i> "do	Small white throated "	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Pyctorhis</i>	<i>senensis</i> "do	Indian Yellow Eyed "	$\frac{3}{5}, \frac{8}{4}, \frac{10}{3}$
<i>Pellorneum</i>	<i>ruficeps</i> "do	" Spotted "	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{2}{3}, \frac{2}{2}$
"	" <i>mandelli</i>	" mandelli's "	$\frac{4}{4}, \frac{2}{3}, \frac{2}{2}$
"	" <i>minus</i>	Sharp's " "	$\frac{2}{3}, \frac{1}{4}$
"	" <i>subochraceum</i>	Malayan " "	$\frac{2}{2}$
"	<i>palustre</i>	marsh " "	$\frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>ignotum</i> "do	Assamese " "	$\frac{4}{4}, \frac{3}{3}, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{3}{4}, \frac{1}{3}$
"	" <i>cinnamomeum</i>	Ryppons " "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Drymocaptes</i>	<i>tickelli</i> "do	Tickelli's "	$\frac{6}{4}$
"	" <i>assamensis</i>	Austens " "	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Turdinulus</i>	<i>brevicaudatus striatus</i>	Streaked "	$\frac{5}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$

Sp 25 Sets 128.



DAYS PAST  
28

Tuesday, January 29, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
336

<i>Turdinulus epilepidotus davisoni</i>	Davison's Wren Babbler	$\frac{1}{4}$
" "	Baker's " "	$\frac{3}{3}$
<i>Malacocincla abbotti</i>	Abbotts " "	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Alcippe nepalensis</i> "do	Nepal " "	$\frac{16}{4} \frac{8}{3} \frac{7}{2}$
" " <i>fratercula</i>	Shan States " "	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{3}{2} \frac{1}{1}$
" <i>phaeocephala</i> "do	Mildiri Quaker Thrush	$\frac{3}{2}$
" " <i>phayrei</i>	Arrakan " "	$\frac{6}{4}, \frac{8}{3}, \frac{4}{2} \frac{2}{3} + C.$
" " <i>brucei</i>	Bombay " "	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Phopocicla atriceps</i> "do	Blk hd Babbler	$\frac{1}{2}$
" " <i>nigrifrons</i>	" fronted "	$\frac{1}{2}$
" " <i>bourdilloni</i>	Bourdillon's "	$\frac{3}{2}$
<i>Stachyrhis nigriceps</i> "do	Blk thro' "	$\frac{1}{5} \frac{7}{4} \frac{1}{2}$
" " <i>cottarti</i>	Assam " "	$\frac{1}{5} \frac{9}{4} \frac{2}{3}$
" " <i>davisoni</i>	Tennasserim " "	$\frac{1}{4}$
" <i>chrysaea</i> "do	Nepal Golden headed "	$\frac{2}{4}$
" " <i>assimilis</i>	Burmese " "	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Mixornis rubricapilla</i> "do	Yellow breasted "	$\frac{6}{4} \frac{2}{3}$
" <i>ocularis</i>	" ?	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{2}{2}$
?	Himalayan Whistling Thrush	$\frac{19}{4} \frac{1}{5} \frac{4}{3}$
?	Burmese " "	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{4}$
?	Malabar " "	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Schoenoparus dubius</i> "do	Tennasserim Tit-Batler	$\frac{2}{3}$
" " <i>mandelli</i>	Assam " "	$\frac{4}{4} \frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{1}$
" " <i>intermedius</i>	Pypons " "	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{2}$
" <i>ruficularis</i>	Redthroated " "	$\frac{2}{4} \frac{7}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Pseudominla</i>	Dusky green	$\frac{11}{4} \frac{1}{5} \frac{3}{3} \frac{2}{2}$
SP. 26	Sets 164	



#7

DAYS PAST  
29

Wednesday, January 30, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
335

2/4 1/3 1/2

<i>Pseudominia castaneiceps</i> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> do	Chestnut headed Babbler
?	Indian Blue Chat $\frac{5}{4} \frac{2}{3}$
P. <i>curallis</i>	White browed Short wing $\frac{2}{3}$
<i>Leoparis virenspectus</i> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> do	Hodgson's Fulvetta $\frac{3}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
?	Long-billed Babbler $\frac{3}{4}$
<i>Leioptila capistrata</i> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> do	Bek ha Sibia $\frac{2}{2}$
" " <i>pallida</i>	Pale " $\frac{2}{2} \frac{1}{3} \frac{2}{2}$
" <i>gracilis</i>	Grey " $\frac{2}{3} \frac{6}{2}$
" <i>annectens</i> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> do	Blyth's " $\frac{1}{3} \frac{2}{2}$
<i>Actinodura egertoni</i> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> do	Nepal Barwing $\frac{1}{4}$
" " <i>Khasiana</i>	Shillong " $\frac{1}{4}, \frac{5}{3} \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{2} + c$
" " <i>ripponi</i>	Rippons " $\frac{3}{2}$
<i>Staphida castaneiceps</i>	Chestnut ha'd Staphidia $\frac{4}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
" <i>striata rufigenis</i>	Hume's " $\frac{2}{4}$
<i>Siva cyanoptera</i> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> do	Hodgson's Blue-winged Siva $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Yuhina nigrimentum</i> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> do	Blackchinned Yuhina $\frac{1}{2}$
?	White cap. " $\frac{1}{1} \frac{2}{2}$
<i>Ixulus occipitalis</i>	Chestnut headed Ixulus $\frac{1}{5}$
" <i>flavicollis</i> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> do	Yellow-naped " $\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Erponis xantholeuca</i>	White bellied Herponis $\frac{1}{3} \frac{2}{2}$
<i>Liothrix lutea callipyga</i>	Indian, Liothrix $\frac{7}{3} \frac{13}{4} \frac{1}{5}$
<i>Pteruthius melanotis</i> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> do	Chestnut breasted Shrike-tit $\frac{1}{6} \frac{3}{4} \frac{1}{2}$
" <i>xanthochloris</i> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> do	Green " " $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Agathina tephia</i> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> do	Common Lora $\frac{8}{3}$
<i>Chloropsis aurifrons</i> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> do	Golden fronted Chloropsis $\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{1}$

Spec. 25 Sets 107



DAYS PAST  
30

Thursday, January 31, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
334

<i>Chloropsis</i>	<i>aurifrons davidsoni</i>	Malabar <i>Chloropsis</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>hardwickii</i> " do	Orange bellied "	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{4}{2}$
"	<i>icterocephala chlorocephala</i>	Burmese "	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
"	?	<i>Stoliczka Warbler</i> Tit	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
"	?	Fairy Bluebird	$\frac{9}{2}$
"	?	Fire cap	$\frac{2}{4} \frac{2}{3}$
"	?	Spotted wing	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Mesia</i>	<i>argentauris</i>	Silver-eared <i>Mesia</i>	$\frac{13}{4}, \frac{8}{3}$
<i>Criniger</i>	<i>tephrogenys</i> " do	Malayan White throated Bulbul	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	" <i>flavolus</i>	" " "	$\frac{7}{3}, \frac{13}{2}$
"	" <i>griseiceps</i>	Hume's " " "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Hypsipetes</i>	<i>psaroides</i> " do	Himalayan Black "	$\frac{16}{3}, \frac{11}{2}, \frac{2}{4}$
"	" <i>nigrescens</i>	Assam " " "	$\frac{3}{3}, \frac{5}{2}, \frac{6}{3}$
"	" <i>concolor</i>	Burmese " " "	$\frac{2}{2} \frac{1}{3}$
"	" <i>ganessa</i>	Southern Indian " " "	$\frac{1}{1}, \frac{8}{2}, \frac{1}{3}$
<i>Hemixus</i>	<i>flavata</i> " do	Himalayan Brown Eared "	$\frac{2}{2}, \frac{6}{3}, \frac{1}{4}$
"	<i>macallandi</i> " do	Rufous bellied "	$\frac{16}{3}, \frac{17}{2}, \frac{1}{4}$
<i>Molpastes</i>	<i>haemorrhous</i> " do	Madras Red-vented "	$\frac{52}{3}, \frac{13}{2}$
"	" <i>pallidus</i>	Central Indian " " "	$\frac{3}{3}$
"	" <i>burmanicus</i>	Burmese " " "	$\frac{9}{2}, \frac{13}{3}$
"	" <i>nigripileus</i>	Tenasserim " " "	$\frac{1}{3}$
"	" <i>chrysorrhoides</i>	Chinese " " "	$\frac{1}{5}, \frac{4}{3}$
"	" <i>bengalensis</i>	Bengal " " "	$\frac{2}{5}, \frac{73}{4}, \frac{49}{3}, \frac{10}{2}$
"	" <i>intermedius</i>	Punjab " " "	$\frac{6}{4}, \frac{15}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>leucogenys</i>	White-Checked "	$\frac{19}{3}, \frac{10}{2}, \frac{5}{4}, \frac{1}{1}$

Sets 461, Sp. 25



9.

## Asia

DAYS PAST  
31

Friday, February 1, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
333

<i>Molpaster leucotis</i>	White eared Bulbul	$\frac{4}{4}, \frac{4}{3}, \frac{3}{2}, \frac{1}{1}$
<i>Xanthixus flavescens</i> "do	Blythe "	$\frac{10}{3}, \frac{19}{2}, \frac{1}{4}$
" " <i>vivida</i>	Kulejits "	$\frac{9}{2}, \frac{15}{3}, \frac{9}{4}$
<i>Otocompsa emeria</i> "do	Bengal Red whiskered "	$\frac{9}{4}, \frac{9}{3}, \frac{3}{2}$
" " <i>fuscaudata</i>	Southern " " "	$\frac{9}{3}, \frac{9}{2}$
" <i>flaviventris</i> "do	Blackcrested Yellow "	$\frac{2}{4}, \frac{7}{3}, \frac{4}{2}$
<i>Spizixus canifrons</i> "do	Finch-billed "	$\frac{20}{3}$
<i>Iole icterica</i>	Yellow browed "	$\frac{4}{2}$
<i>Pycononotus analis</i>	" vented "	$\frac{11}{2}, \frac{1}{4}$
" <i>finlaysoni</i> "do	Stripe Throated "	$\frac{7}{2}, \frac{1}{3}$
" <i>melanicterus</i>	Blk capped "	$\frac{4}{2}$
" <i>gularis</i>	Ruby Throated "	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>cyaniiventris</i>	Blue bellied "	$\frac{3}{2}$
" <i>luteolus</i>	White browed "	$\frac{14}{2}, \frac{6}{3}$
" <i>blanfordi</i>	Blanfordi "	$\frac{3}{3}, \frac{5}{2}$
" <i>plumosus</i>	Large Olive "	$\frac{2}{3}$
" <i>simplex</i>	Moore's " "	$\frac{2}{3}$
" <i>pusillus</i>	Small " "	$\frac{2}{3}, \frac{1}{4}$
" <i>xanthorrhous</i>	Anderson's Yellow vented "	$\frac{2}{3}$
<i>Blanfordi robinsoni</i>	?	$\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Kelaartia penicillata</i>	Yellow Eared Bulbul	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Setta himalayensis</i>	White tailed Nuthatch	$\frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{3}$
" <i>castaneiventris</i> "do	Chestnut bellied "	$\frac{4}{3}, \frac{1}{5}, \frac{4}{4}$
" <i>cinnamomeiventris</i>	Cinnamon " "	$\frac{2}{6}, \frac{4}{4}$

Spec. 24 sets 231,



#10

DAYS PAST  
32

Saturday, February 2, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
332

<i>Setta kashmiriensis</i>	Brook's Nuthatch	$\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>leucopsis</i> $\leftarrow$ do	White checked "	$\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>frontalis</i> $\leftarrow$ do	Velvet-fronted Blue "	$\frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{5}$
<i>Dicurus annectens</i> $\leftarrow$ do	Crow-billed Drongo	$\frac{2}{4}, \frac{6}{3}, \frac{2}{2}, \frac{1}{1}$
" <i>macrocerus</i> $\leftarrow$ do	Bl'K "	$\frac{14}{4}, \frac{35}{3}, \frac{12}{2}, \frac{1}{1}$
" ?	Java "	$\frac{1}{2}$
" " <i>albinectus</i> Himalayan "	" "	$\frac{1}{1}, \frac{4}{2}, \frac{4}{3}, \frac{5}{4}$
" <i>leucophaeus longicaudatus</i> , Indian Grey Drongo		$\frac{9}{4}, \frac{8}{3}, \frac{2}{2}$
" " <i>hopwoodi</i> Assam "	" "	$\frac{3}{4}, \frac{15}{3}, \frac{4}{2}$
" <i>coerulescens</i>	White-bellied Drongo	$\frac{5}{2}$
" <i>leucopygialis</i>	" vented "	$\frac{2}{3}, \frac{9}{2}$
<i>Chaptalia aenea aenea</i>	Northern Bronzed Drongo	$\frac{2}{2}, \frac{8}{3}, \frac{6}{4}$
" " <i>malayensis</i>	Southern "	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Chibia hottentotta</i> $\leftarrow$ do	Indian Hair-crested "	$\frac{6}{3}, \frac{7}{4}, \frac{8}{2}, \frac{1}{1}$
<i>Dissemurulus lophorhinus</i>	Ceylon Black "	$\frac{7}{3}, \frac{8}{2}, \frac{6}{1}$
<i>Phungia remifer tectirostris</i>	Indian Lesser Racket-tailed "	$\frac{5}{4}, \frac{9}{3}, \frac{4}{2}$
<i>Dissemurus paradiseus</i> $\leftarrow$ do	Larger "	$\frac{2}{3}$
" " <i>grandis</i>	Assam "	$\frac{1}{3}$
" " <i>malabaricus</i>	"Malabar" "	$\frac{1}{3}$
" " <i>ceylonensis</i>	Ceylon "	$\frac{1}{5}, \frac{4}{4}, \frac{2}{3}$
<i>Certhia discolor</i> $\leftarrow$ do	Sikkim Tree Creeper	$\frac{1}{3}$
" " <i>victoriae</i>	Chin Hills "	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Troglodytes troglodytes neglecta</i>	Kashmir Wren	$\frac{3}{4}$
<i>Elachura punctata</i>	Spotted "	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Urocichla longicaudata</i> $\leftarrow$ do	Long-tailed "	$\frac{6}{4}, \frac{3}{3}, \frac{1}{1}$
Sp. 25 Acts 255		



DAYS PAST  
34

Monday, February 4, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
330State Corporation Franchise Tax. Last day to pay second half without penalty.  
State Corporation License Tax. Last day before tax becomes delinquent.

V.	somalensis	Wren	$\frac{1}{3}$
Urocichla	caudata	Tailed "	$\frac{1}{4}$
Pnoepyga	squamata	Scaly breasted "	$\frac{2}{4} \frac{1}{2}$
"	pusilla	Brown "	$\frac{3}{4}$
Scrocephalus	stentoreus brunnescens	INDIAN Great Reed Warbler	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{8}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
Tubura	major	Large billed Bush Warbler	$\frac{3}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
"	mandelli	?	$\frac{5}{4}, \frac{1}{2} + c$
"	thoracica	Spotted " "	$\frac{2}{4}$
"	luteoventris	Brown " "	$\frac{25}{4}, \frac{1}{6}, \frac{24}{4}$
Orthotomus	seutorius <sup>do</sup>	Indian Tailor Bird	$\frac{6}{3}, \frac{1}{2} + c$
"	" maculicollis Malay "	" "	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{3}$
"	" atrigularis	Blk necked " "	$\frac{1}{2} + c$
"	" ruficeps	Red headed " "	$\frac{3}{5}, \frac{12}{4}, \frac{2}{3}$
Cisticola	tytleri tytleri	Yellow " Fantail Warbler	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{3}$
"	tytleri colitans	Golden " " "	$\frac{1}{2} + c$
"	" cursitans	Rufous " " "	$\frac{3}{5}, \frac{8}{4}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{5}$
Franklinia	gracilis	Franklin's Wren Warbler	$\frac{3}{4}, \frac{8}{3}, \frac{2}{2}$
"	rufescens	Beavan's " "	$\frac{3}{4}, \frac{3}{3}$
"	buchanani	Rufous fronted " "	$\frac{1}{5}, \frac{3}{4}, \frac{1}{3}$
Megalurus	palustris	Striated Manb "	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{2}$
Chaetornis	locustelloides	Bristled Grass " "	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{2}{2}$
Hippolais	rama	Syke's Tree-Warbler	$\frac{6}{4}, \frac{10}{3}, \frac{2}{5}$
"	pallida <sup>do</sup>	Olivaceous " "	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{3}{3}$

Sp. 23 sets 192



#12

DAYS PAST  
35

Tuesday, February 5, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
329

<i>Hippolais caligata</i>	Booted Tree Warbler	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>languida</i>		$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Sylvia curruca affinis</i>	Indian Lesser Whitethroat	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Phylloscopus affinis</i>	Licknell's Willow Warbler	$\frac{15}{4} \frac{8}{3}$
" <i>tytleri</i>	Tytler's " "	$\frac{1}{4}$
" <i>collybita tristis</i>	Brown " "	$\frac{1}{6}$
" ?	Lind " "	$\frac{3}{4} \frac{2}{3}$
" <i>proregulus newtoni</i>	PALLAS' HIMALAYAN " "	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>humii</i> <do	Hume's " "	$\frac{2}{5} \frac{3}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
<i>Acanthopneuste nitidus viridarius</i>	Greenish " "	$\frac{3}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
" <i>magnirostris</i>	Large billed " "	$\frac{2}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
" <i>occipitalis occipitalis</i>	" crowned " "	$\frac{3}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
" <i>trochiloides</i> <do	Blyth's " "	$\frac{1}{3}$
" " <i>harterti</i>	Baker's " "	$\frac{2}{4}$
" <i>davisoni</i>	white tailed " "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Cryptolopha xanthoschista</i> <do	HODGSON'S grey headed Flycatcher	$\frac{2}{4} \frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
" " <i>jerdoni</i>	BROOK'S " "	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{2}$
" <i>poliogenys</i>	" checked " "	$\frac{1}{4}$
" <i>castaniceps</i>	Chestnut headed " "	$\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>cantator</i>	Tickell's " "	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Horornis fortipes</i> <do	Strong footed Bush Warbler	$\frac{4}{4} \frac{2}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
" <i>pallidus</i> <do	Pale " "	$\frac{2}{4} \frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{1+c}$
" <i>cantans canturians</i>	Chinese " "	$\frac{1}{3}$

Sp. 23 Sets 73.



#13

DAYS PAST  
36

Wednesday, February 6, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
328

<i>Horreites</i> <i>brunnifrons</i>	Rufous-capped Bush Warbler $\frac{1}{4}$ 4/6, 16/5, 29/4
<i>Luya</i> <i>crinicea</i> "do	Brown-thrill Warbler 6/3, 1/2+c, 3/3 do 1/6, 7/5, 9/4, 1/3
" <i>atrifrons</i>	Black-throated Thrill Warbler 1/2+c 2/6, 25/5, 34/4, 3/3
" <i>khassiana</i>	Austens Thrill Warbler 1/2+c
" <i>superciliaris</i>	Andersons " " 2/5, 2/4, 3/3
<i>Prinia</i> <i>gracilis</i> <i>lepidus</i>	Streaked Wren " 6/4, 3/3
" <i>flaviventris</i> "do	Yellow-bellied " " 4/4
" " <i>sindianus</i>	Ticehursts " " 6/4, 4/3, 2/2 2/4, 4/3, 4/2
" <i>socialis</i> "do	Ashy " " (1/1, 1/2, 1/3+c)
" <i>sylvatica</i> "do	Jungle " " 3/4, 4/3, 5/2, 1/1
" <i>inornata</i> "do	Indian " " 1/5, 1/4, 1/3+RUNT, 1/2
" " <i>jerdoni</i>	Ceylon " " 4/4, 7/3, 2/2
" " <i>burmanica</i>	Chin Hills " " 1/4, 5/3
" " <i>blanfordi</i>	Tennasserim " " 9/4, 6/3, 7/2
" <i>herberti</i>	? " 17/4, 6/3
<i>Lanius</i> <i>excubitor</i> <i>laetora</i>	Indian Grey Shrike 1/5, 4/4, 3/3, 2/2
" <i>vittatus</i>	Bay b'kd " 4/4, 5/3 1/4+c
" <i>phala</i> x	? " 1/5
" <i>collurioides</i>	Burmese " 5/3, 1/4, 1/5, 1/1
" <i>nigriceps</i> "do	Indian Blk-headed " 1/7, 3/6, 3/5, 3/4, 2/3
" <i>schach</i> <i>erythronotus</i>	Rufous b'kd " 1/5, 10/4, 1/6, 2/3, 1/2
" " <i>caniceps</i>	Southern " " 4/5, 1/6, 5/4, 2/3, 2/2
" " <i>tephronotus</i>	Grey-backed " 1/6, 2/5, 2/4, 1/1
" <i>crustatus</i> "do	Brown " 1/6, 1/5, 4/3, 1/2
" <i>tigrinus</i>	Thick-billed " 6/3

sp 25 sets 73



<i>Tephrodornis</i>	<i>percus sylvicola</i>	Malabar Hood Shrike	1/1
"	<i>pondicerianus</i>	Common "	3/3, 1/2
T.	<i>affinus</i>	?	2/2
<i>Pericrocotus</i>	<i>brevirostris</i> <do	Short billed Minivet	1/2
"	<i>roseus</i> <do	Rosy "	2/2
"	<i>pergrinus</i> <do	Small "	5/3, 3/2
"	<i>vividus</i>	Burmese "	1/1
<i>Campophaga</i>	<i>melanochista</i> <do	Dark Grey Cuckoo Shrike	1/3 2/2
"	<i>melanoptera</i>	Pale "	1/3
"	<i>terat</i>	Pied "	6/2
<i>Gaucalus</i>	<i>macei</i> <do	Large "	2/2 1/1
<i>artamus</i>	<i>fuscus</i> (1st N.I.)	ashy Swallow Shrike	4 1/2 1/2
<i>Oriolus</i>	<i>indicus andamensis</i>	Andaman Blk naped Oriole	1/1
"	<i>oriolus</i> Kundoo	Indian Oriole	4 5/3 3/2
"	<i>luteolus</i> <do	Indian Blk h'd'd "	5/3
"	<i>trailli</i>	Maroon "	1/3, 1/2
<i>Eulabes</i>	<i>religiosa</i>	Southern Frackle	2/3, 1/2
"	<i>intermedia intermedia</i>	Indian "	1/1
"	<i>ptilogenys</i>	Ceylon "	3/3, 1/2
<i>Calornis</i>	<i>chalybeius</i>	Glossy k. alornis	5/3, 1/2, 1/1
<i>Sturnes</i>	<i>vulgaris humii</i>	Himalayan Starling	1/7 2/5 3/3, 2/2
?		Common Indian "	1/5
<i>Sturnia</i>	<i>malabarica blythii</i>	Blyth's Myna	1/4
"	<i>nemoricola</i>	White winged "	1/4
"	<i>andamanensis</i>	Andaman "	1/4, 2/3, 1/2



Temenuchus pagodarum	Blackheaded Myna	$\frac{2}{4}$	$\frac{1}{3}$
Grauculipica nigricollis	" necked "	$\frac{1}{3}$	
" burmanica <sup>do</sup>	Jerdon's "	$\frac{1}{5}$	$\frac{1}{3}$ ✓
Acridotheres tristis <sup>do</sup>	Common "	$\frac{1}{5}$	$\frac{4}{4}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
" " melanosternus	" Ceylon "	$\frac{1}{4}$	
" ginginianus	Bank "	$\frac{1}{5}$	
Aethiopsar fuscus <sup>do</sup>	Indian Jungle "	$\frac{1}{4}$	
" " grandis	Burmese " "	$\frac{1}{3}$	
" albocinctus	Collared "	$\frac{1}{4}$	
Sturnopastor contra <sup>do</sup>	Pied "	$\frac{1}{5}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
" " superciliaris	Burmese " "	$\frac{1}{5}$	$\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{2}{2}$
" " floweri	Siamese " "	$\frac{1}{3}$	
Hemichelidon s -	Looty Flycatcher	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{4}{3}$
Leptia parva hyperythra	Indian Red breasted "	$\frac{1}{5}$	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cyornis erythacus hodgsoni	Rusty-breasted Blue "	$\frac{1}{5}$	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
" hyperythrus	Rufous " "	$\frac{1}{3}$	
" leucomelanurus <sup>do</sup>	Slaty " "	$\frac{2}{4}$	$\frac{6}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
" superciliaris	White browed " "	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{5}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
" pallipes <sup>do</sup>	" bellied " "	$\frac{5}{3}$	
" rubeculoides	Blue throated "	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{4}{2}$
" banyumas tickelliae	Tickell's Blue "	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{6}{3}$ $\frac{3}{2}$
C. v. fuleyri	?	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Stoparola melanops <sup>do</sup>	Verditer "	$1\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{5}{3+R}$ $\frac{2}{2}$
" " albicaudata	Nilgiri Blue Flycatcher	$\frac{6}{3}$	$\frac{6}{2}$
?	Rufous Tailed "	$\frac{1}{3}$	

Sp 23. Sets 114



16

Asia

DAYS PAST  
39

Saturday, February 9, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
325

<i>Muscitrea grisola</i>		Grey Flycatcher	$\frac{2}{2}, \frac{1}{1}$
<i>Alseonax muttui</i>		Laynard's "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Ochromela nigrorufa</i>		Black <sup>and</sup> Orange "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Euclispiza ceylonensis</i>		Grey-headed "	$5\frac{1}{4}, 4\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Ptiltava grandis</i>		Large Ptiltava	$3\frac{1}{4}, 1\frac{1}{1}$
"	Sundara	Rufous bellied "	$10\frac{1}{4}, 7\frac{1}{3}, \frac{3}{2}$
"	macgregoriae	Small "	$3\frac{1}{4}, 1\frac{1}{3},$
<i>Tersephon</i>	paradisi	Indian Paradise Flycatcher	$\frac{2}{4}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
"	"	lingogae ? "	$\frac{1}{3}$
"	"	affinis Burmese Paradise "	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{3}{3}$
<i>Hypothymis azurea styani</i>		Indian Bl'knaped "	$2\frac{1}{4}, 7\frac{1}{3}, \frac{2}{2}$
<i>Rhipidura auricola</i>	do	White-browed Fantail "	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{4}{3}, \frac{2}{2}$
"	albicollis	do " throated "	$\frac{2}{4}, \frac{3}{2}, \frac{1}{2}$
"	javanica	Javan "	$\frac{2}{3}, \frac{2}{2}$
"	pectoralis	White spotted "	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Saxicola caprata</i>	rossorum	Common Pied Bush Chat	$\frac{3}{4}, \frac{6}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
"	" atrata	Southern Indian "	$\frac{1}{3}$
"	Torquata indica	Indian "	$\frac{1}{6}, \frac{3}{5}, \frac{3}{4}$
<i>Oreicola ferrea</i>	do	Dark grey "	$\frac{2}{5}, \frac{6}{4}, \frac{2}{3}$
"	" hamonundi	"	$\frac{2}{4}, \frac{1}{3}$
Sunday, February 10, 1929			
V.	cusea	Brown Rock Chat	$\frac{2}{3}, \frac{1}{4}$
<i>Emicurus maculatus</i>	do	Western Sp'd Fork-tail	$1\frac{1}{4}, \frac{4}{3}$
"	"	guttatus Eastern "	$\frac{12}{4}, \frac{8}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
"	Schistaceus	Slaty b'kd "	$5\frac{1}{4}$
"	immaculatus	Bl'k " "	?
Sp. 25 Sets 160			



#17

Asia

DAYS PAST  
41

Monday, February 11, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
323

<i>Emmurus</i>	<i>leschenaulti indicus</i>	Assam Forktail	$\frac{2}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Chaimarrornis</i>	<i>leucocephala</i>	white capped Redstart	$\frac{2}{4}, \frac{4}{3}$
<i>Phoenicurus</i>	<i>frontalis</i>	Blue fronted "	$\frac{4}{4}, \frac{3}{3}$
"	<i>hodgsoni</i>	Hodgson's "	$\frac{2}{5}, \frac{2}{4}$
"	<i>ochurus phoenicuroides</i>	Western Indian "	$\frac{2}{6}, \frac{1}{5}, \frac{2}{4}, \frac{1}{3}$
<i>Rhyacornis</i>	<i>fuliginosa</i>	Plumbeous "	$\frac{2}{4}, \frac{2}{3}$
<i>Calliope</i>	<i>pectoralis</i> <do	Himalayan Rubythroat	$\frac{4}{4}, \frac{7}{3}$
"	<i>tschebaiewi</i>	Tibet "	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Tarsiger</i>	<i>chrysaeus</i>	Golden Bush Robin	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Lantia</i>	<i>rufilata</i>	red flanked "	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{2}{3}$
<i>Notodula</i>	<i>leucura</i>	white tailed Blue	$\frac{1}{5}, \frac{6}{4}, \frac{6}{3}, +R$
<i>Thamnobia</i>	<i>fulicata fulicata</i>	Black-backed Indian	$\frac{3}{4}, \frac{4}{3}, \frac{7}{2}$
"	<i>combaiensis</i>	Brown - "	$\frac{3}{4}, \frac{2}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Copsychus</i>	<i>saularis</i> <do	Indian Magpie Robin	$\frac{1}{6}, \frac{6}{5}, \frac{12}{4}, \frac{3}{3}$
"	<i>muscius</i>	Malay "	$\frac{12}{3}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{3}{2}$
"	<i>ceylonensis</i>	Ceylon "	$\frac{2}{3}$
<i>Kitto cincia</i>	<i>macroura</i> <do	Malay Shama	$\frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{1}$
"	<i>tricolor</i>	Indian "	$\frac{3}{4}, \frac{1}{3}$
<i>Kitto cincia</i>	<i>albiventris</i>	Andaman "	$\frac{2}{3}$
T.	<i>cyanvantis</i>	Flat billed Shortwing	$\frac{2}{4}, \frac{1}{2}$
O.	<i>castanci coronata</i>	Chestnut headed "	$\frac{2}{3}$
<i>Heteroxenicus</i>	<i>nepalensis</i>	Nepal "	$\frac{3}{2}, \frac{3}{3}, \frac{1}{2} + C$
<i>Hodgsonius</i>	<i>phoenicuroides</i>	Hodgson's "	$\frac{5}{3}, \frac{5}{2}$
<i>Plumbesticus</i>	<i>maximus</i>	Central Asian Blackbird	$\frac{2}{5}, \frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>Kessleri</i>	Przewalski's Thrush	$\frac{5}{3}, \frac{4}{2}$

Sp. 25 Sets 167



#18.

Asia

DAYS PAST  
42

Tuesday, February 12, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
322

Lincoln's Birthday

2/1

<i>Planesticus</i>	<i>simillima</i>	<i>bourdillon</i>	Bourdillons Blk bird	
"	<i>nigropileus</i>		3/2, 3/3, 1/5 + RUNT	
"	<i>castaneus</i>	← do	Blk-capped "	2/3 4/2
"	<i>eunomus</i>		Grey headed Ouzel	1/4
"	<i>boulboul</i>		Dusky "	1/2
"	<i>unicolor</i>		Grey winged Blk bird	1/4 7/3
"	<i>protomelus</i>		Tickell's Ouzel	6/4 14/3
"	<i>feae</i>		Blk breasted "	5/3 1/2 1/1
<i>Geocichla</i>	<i>citrina</i>	← do	Fea's "	1/3
"	"	<i>cyanotis</i>	Orange-headed Ground Thrush	1/6, 1/5 8/4
"	"	<i>andamanensis</i>	White-throated "	1/4, 1/3
<i>Petrophila</i>	<i>erythrogaster</i>		Andaman "	7/3, 8/2
"	<i>cinclorhyncha</i>		Chestnut bellied Rock "	1/5, 2/4
<i>Turdus</i>	<i>viscivorus</i>	<i>bonapartei</i>	Blue headed "	1/5, 2/3
<i>Oreocincla</i>	<i>dauma</i>	<i>nilgiriensis</i>	Himalayan mistle "	2/3 1/2
<i>Zoothera</i>	<i>monticola</i>		Nilgiri "	1/2
"	<i>marginata</i>		Large Brown "	1/4
<i>Cochia</i>	<i>purpurea</i>		Lesser "	1/4, 1/2 + C 10/3 + R
"	<i>viridis</i>		Purple "	2/3, 1/2
<i>Cinclus</i>	<i>pallasii</i>	<i>tenirostris</i>	Green "	1/3
<i>Prunella</i>	<i>innoculatus</i>		Brown Dipper	1/3
"	<i>atrogularis</i>		Maroon-bk'd Hedge Sparrow	1/4 1/3
"	<i>fulvescens</i>	← do	Blk Throated "	2/4 1/3
"	<i>strophiatas</i>	← do	Brown "	2/4 2/3
"	"	<i>gerdoni</i>	Rufous-breasted "	1/4, 1/3
	sp. 25	sets	Jerdon's "	2/4 2/3

sp. 25 sets 136.



19

Asia

DAYS PAST  
43

Wednesday, February 13, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
321

<i>Ploceus philippinus</i>	<sup>&lt;</sup> do	Bayal	$\frac{1}{5}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{3}$
"	" <i>megarrhynchus</i>	Finne Baya	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{2}{3}, \frac{2}{2}$
"	" <i>infortunatus</i>	Malay "	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>benghalensis</i>	Blk. Throated Weaver Bird	$\frac{3}{4}, \frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>manyar</i> <sup>&lt;</sup> do	Striated "	$\frac{2}{4}, \frac{3}{3}$
"	" <i>flaviceps</i>	Indian "	$\frac{2}{4}$
<i>Ploceola chrysara</i>		Golden "	$\frac{1}{5}, \frac{3}{3}, \frac{10}{2}$
<i>Munia malacca</i>		Blk headed MUNIA	$\frac{1}{6}, \frac{1}{4}$
"	<i>atricapilla atricapilla</i>	Chestnut headed "	$\frac{2}{5}, \frac{1}{4}$
"	" <i>rubronager</i>	Northern "	$\frac{2}{6}, \frac{1}{5}, \frac{1}{3}$
<i>Uroloncha acuticauda</i>	<sup>&lt;</sup> do	Hodgsons	$\frac{1}{10}, \frac{1}{5}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>striata</i> <sup>&lt;</sup> do	White backed "	$\frac{2}{4}$
"	" <i>fumigata</i>	Andaman "	$\frac{1}{6}, \frac{1}{5}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>leucogastra</i>	White bellied "	$\frac{1}{6}, \frac{2}{5}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>pectoralis</i>	Rufous "	$\frac{1}{6}, \frac{1}{5}$
"	<i>Kelaarti</i>	Ceylon "	$\frac{1}{4}$
"	<i>malabarica</i>	White throated "	$\frac{1}{7}, \frac{2}{4}$
"	<i>punctulata</i> <sup>&lt;</sup> do	Spotted "	$\frac{1}{8}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Amandara</i>	<sup>&lt;</sup> do <sup>&lt;</sup> do	Indian Red "	$\frac{1}{6}, \frac{2}{5}, \frac{1}{4}$
<i>Perisospiza icteroides</i>	<sup>&lt;</sup> do	Black and Yellow Grosbeak	$\frac{2}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Propasser pulcherrimus</i>	<sup>&lt;</sup> do	Rose Finch	$\frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{4}$
"	"	Beautiful Rose Finch	$\frac{3}{5}, \frac{2}{4}$
"	" <i>waltoni</i>	Walton's Rose Finch	$\frac{4}{4}$
"	" <i>ambiguus</i>	Hummer	$\frac{4}{4}$
"	<i>rhodochrous</i>	Pink breasted "	$\frac{4}{4}$
"	<i>rhodopeplais</i> <sup>&lt;</sup> do	Sp'd Kingd "	$\frac{4}{4}, \frac{1}{1}$

Species 25 - Lots 95



#20

Asia

DAYS PAST  
44

Thursday, February 14, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
320 $\frac{4}{4}$   $\frac{3}{3}$   $\frac{2}{2}$   $\frac{1}{1}$ 

C.	e.	roseatus	Hodgson's Rose Finch	
Carpodacus	rubicilla	severtzovi	Severtzov's " "	$\frac{3}{5}$ $\frac{1}{4}$
Rhodospiza	obsolata		Lichenstein's Desert " "	$\frac{1}{5}$
Carduelis	caniceps	"do	Himalayan Gold " "	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
Acanthis	flavirostris	brevirostris	Eastern Twite	$\frac{1}{4}$
"	"	rufostriata	Tibetan " "	$\frac{1}{6}$ $\frac{2}{5}$ $\frac{2}{4}$ $\frac{3}{3}$
Hypacanthus	spinoides		Himalayan Green Finch	$\frac{2}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{3}{2}$
Gymnoris	xanthosterna	"do	yellow Throated Sparrow	$\frac{3}{4}$
Passer	domesticus	indicus	Indian House " "	$\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{7}{3}$ $\frac{3}{2}$
"	"	pyrrhonotus	Rufous backed " "	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	montanus	saturatus	Indian Tree " "	$\frac{1}{4}$
"	"	malaccensis	Malay " "	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	"	dilutus	Afghan " "	$\frac{1}{5}$
"	rutilans	cinnamomeus	Cinnamon " "	$\frac{1}{6}$ $\frac{1}{5}$ $\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
"	flavellous.		Pegu House Sparrow	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
Petronia	petronia	intermedia	Eastern Rock " "	$\frac{1}{6}$ $\frac{2}{5}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
Chonospire	ruficollis		Red necked Mountain Finch	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	mandelli		Mandell's " "	$\frac{1}{3}$
E.	Cupleski		?	$\frac{1}{3}$
Emberiza	cia	stracheyi	Eastern Meadow Bunting	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{3}{2}$
Helophus	melanicterus		Crested " "	$\frac{2}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{3}{2}$
Delichon	urbica	cashmeriensis	Kashmir Martin	$\frac{2}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
Riparia	brevicaudata		Indian Sand " "	$\frac{4}{4}$ $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
Ptyoprogne	rupestris		Crag " "	$\frac{1}{3}$
"	concolor		Dusky " "	$\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
Sp. n. sets 104				



DAYS PAST  
45

Friday, February 15, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
319

<i>Hirundo rustica</i>	do	Common Swallow	$\frac{1}{4}$
"	" <i>gutturalis</i>	Eastern "	$\frac{1}{4}$
"	" <i>javanica</i>	Nilgiri House "	$\frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>smithi</i>	Whitetailed "	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{2}{2}$
"	<i>fluvicola</i>	Indian Cliff "	$\frac{5}{3} \frac{2}{2}$
"	<i>daurica</i> "do	Daurian Striated "	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
"	" <i>striolata</i>	Japanese " "	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{2}{3}$
"	" <i>nepalensis</i>	Hodgsons " "	$\frac{2}{3}$
"	" <i>erythropygia</i>	Syke's " "	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{2}{2}$
<i>Motacilla alba</i>	<i>personata</i>	Basked Wagtail	$\frac{1}{6}$
"	" <i>hodgsoni</i>	Hodgson's Pied Wagtail	$\frac{3}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
"	" <i>maderaspalensis</i>	Large " "	$\frac{2}{4}, \frac{5}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>flava beema</i>	Indian Blue headed "	$\frac{2}{4}$
"	<i>citreola citreoloides</i>	Hodgsons Yellow " "	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{3}{3}$
<i>Anthus</i>	<i>maculatus</i>	Indian Tree Pipit	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{1}{4}$
"	<i>nilghiriensis</i>	Nilgiri " "	$\frac{2}{3}$
"	<i>nilghiriensis</i> (dup)	Nilgiri "	$\frac{2}{3}$
"	<i>leucophrys cockburniae</i>	Refous Rock "	$\frac{1}{3}$
"	" <i>yerdoni</i>	Brown " "	$\frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>richardi striolatus</i>	Blyth's Pipit	$\frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{3} + C$
"	" <i>rufulus</i>	Indian "	$\frac{15}{3}, \frac{7}{4}, \frac{2}{2}$
"	" <i>malayensis</i>	Malay "	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{2}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>roseatus</i>	Rose, Pipit or Hodgsons	$\frac{5}{10}, \frac{3}{14}, \frac{1}{5}, \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Oreocorys</i>	<i>sylvanus</i>	upland "	$\frac{1}{3}$
O.	<i>desetosum</i>	?	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Otocorys</i>	<i>alpestris longirostris</i>	Longbilled Horned Lark	$\frac{2}{2}$
"	" <i>elwesi</i>	Elwesi " "	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{2}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
sp 26 sets 113			



DAYS PAST  
46

Saturday, February 16, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
318

?	alcoops	Humes Skylark	$\frac{2}{4}$	$\frac{2}{2}$
Alauda	gulgulae "do	Small India "	$\frac{2}{3}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	" guttata	" Kashmir "	$\frac{1}{5}$	$\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{3}{2}$
?		Hla-nau "	$\frac{1}{3}$	
Calandrella	brachydactyla longipennis	Yarkand Short-toed Lark	$\frac{2}{4}$	$\frac{1}{3}$
"	acutirostris tibetana	Brooks "	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{2}$
Alaudula	raytal "do	Ganges Sand Lark	$\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{1}$
"	" adamsi	Indus "	$\frac{1}{3}$	
Meriapa	cantillans "do	Singing Bush "	$\frac{2}{3}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	assamica "do	Bengal "	$\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	" affinis	Madras "	$\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	" micropus	Burmese "	$\frac{1}{2}$	
"	erythroptera	Red-winged "	$\frac{3}{3}$	$\frac{2}{2}$
G.	c. glendulle	Breasted Lark	$\frac{1}{3}$	
Pyrhulanda	grisea "do	Whycrowned Finch Lark	$\frac{10}{2}$	
?		Swinhoe's White eye	$\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Zosterops	palpebrosa "do	Indian "	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{4}{3}$ $\frac{2}{2}$ $\frac{1}{8}$
"	ceylonensis	Large Ceylon "	$\frac{1}{4}$	
"	aureiventer "do	Humes "	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Chalcostetha	"do	Sunday, February 17, 1929		
Acthopyga	isiparaja schoriae	Macclots Sunbird	$\frac{12}{2}$	
Cyrtostomus	lotensis	Lotens "	$\frac{3}{2}$	
"	asiaticus "do	Purple "	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{6}{2}$
"	"	Burmese "	$\frac{1}{2}$	
"	" brevisostus	Baluchistan Purple Sunbird	$\frac{4}{3}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	flammaria "do	Burmese yellow breasted "	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{1}$
Sp. 26 - Acts 103				



23.

Asia

DAYS PAST  
48

Monday, February 18, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
316

<i>Cyrtostomus</i>	<i>zeylonicus</i>	Purple rumped Sunbird	$\frac{13}{2}$
<i>Arachnothera</i>	<i>magna</i> <sup>do</sup>	Larger Striped Spider Hunter	$\frac{4}{3} \frac{2}{2}$
<i>Arachnothera</i>	<i>longirostris</i> <sup>do</sup>	Little " "	$\frac{4}{2} \frac{1}{3}$
<i>Dicaeum</i>	<i>cruentatum</i> <sup>do</sup>	Scarlet backed Flower pecker	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>chrysorrheum</i> <i>chrysoclorum</i>	Yellow vented " "	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>ignipectum</i>	Fire breasted " "	$\frac{2}{2}$
"	<i>minullum</i> <i>olivaceum</i>	Plain colored " "	$\frac{2}{2}$
"	<i>Erythrorhynchum</i>	Tickell's " "	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{2}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Piprisoma</i>	<i>squalidum</i> <sup>do</sup>	Thick billed " "	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{1}{1}$
<i>Pitta</i>	<i>oatesi</i>	Fulvous P. Ha	$\frac{11}{4} \frac{6}{5} \frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>moluccensis</i>	Lesser Blue winged " "	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{2}{2}$
"	<i>brachyura</i>	Indean " "	$\frac{6}{5} \frac{5}{4} \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>caeruleata</i> <sup>do</sup>	Green breasted " "	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3} \frac{2}{2}$
<i>Cerydoni</i>	<i>sumatranus</i> <sup>do</sup>	Lusky Broadbill	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Eymborhynchus</i>	<i>macrorhynchus</i> <sup>do</sup>	Black & Red " "	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Scyllophus</i>	<i>lunatus</i> <sup>do</sup>	Goulds " "	$\frac{1}{5} \frac{2}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
"	" <i>rubropygius</i>	Hodgson's " "	$\frac{3}{5} \frac{1}{4}$
<i>Parisoma</i>	<i>dalhousiae</i>	Long tailed " "	$\frac{1}{8} \frac{5}{7} \frac{1}{6} \frac{2}{5} \frac{11}{4}$
<i>Picus</i>	<i>squamatus</i> <sup>do</sup>	Scaly billed Green Woodpecker	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>striolatus</i>	Little " " " "	$\frac{1}{4}$
"	<i>canus</i> <i>occipitalis</i>	Indian Bk. Naped Green " "	$\frac{1}{5} \frac{2}{4}$
"	<i>chlorolophus</i> <sup>do</sup>	Small Himalayan " "	$\frac{3}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
"	" <i>chlorigaster</i>	Southern " " " "	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Chrysophlegma</i>	<i>flavinucha</i> <sup>do</sup>	Large " " " "	$\frac{2}{3}$
<i>Geopelia</i>	<i>grantia</i> <i>grantia</i>	Northern Pale headed " "	$\frac{1}{2}$

Set to 75 Set to 151



Asia

24

DAYS PAST  
49

Tuesday, February 19, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
315

<i>Dryobates hyperythrus</i> "do	Rufous Bellied Red Woodpecker	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{3}$
" <i>himalayensis</i>	Western Himalayan "	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{2}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
" <i>auriceps</i>	Brown fronted "	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{2}$
" <i>pectoralis</i> "do	Spotted breasted "	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Leopicus mahrattensis</i>	Yellow fronted "	$\frac{4}{3}, \frac{2}{2}$
<i>Lyngipicus semicoronatus</i>	Darjiling Pygmy "	$\frac{1}{5}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{3}$
" <i>pygmaeus</i>	Himalayan "	$\frac{1}{4}$
" ?	Burmese "	$\frac{1}{4}$
" <i>hardwickii</i>	Indian "	$\frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Plythipicus pyrrhotis</i> "do	Red eared Jay "	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Micropternus brachyurus williamsoni</i>	Siam Rufous "	$\frac{1}{2}$
" " <i>gularis</i>	Madras "	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Brachypternus aurantius</i> "do	Northern Golden backed "	$\frac{4}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
" " <i>puncticollis</i>	Southern "	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Chrysocolaptes festivus</i>	Bl'k-l'kd "	$\frac{1}{1}$
" <i>guttacristatus</i> "do	Tickells Golden backed "	$\frac{1}{5}$
<i>Thriponax hodgei</i>	Andaman Bl'k "	$\frac{1}{2}, \frac{2}{1}$
<i>Picumnus innominatus</i> "do	Himalayan Speckled Piculet "	$\frac{2}{3}, \frac{2}{2}$
<i>Sasia ochracea reichenowi</i>	Burmese Rufous "	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Caloramphus fuliginosa hayi</i>	Brown Barbets "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Megalascops virens marshallorum</i>	Great Himalayan "	$\frac{3}{2}, \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Thereiceryx zeylanicus</i> "do	Ceylon Green "	$\frac{4}{4}$
" <i>lineatus intermedius</i>	Burmese Lineated "	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{3}$
" <i>viridis</i>	Small Green "	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{2}{3}$

Sp 24 Acts 38



25

Asia

DAYS PAST  
50

Wednesday, February 20, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
314

Cyanops	asiatica	do	Blue throated Barbet	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
"	duvauceli	cyamotis	Indian Blue Eared "	$\frac{3}{3}$
"	franklinii	do	Golden throated "	$\frac{2}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
Xantholaema	haemacephala	indica	Indian Cinnamon Breasted "	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{4}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
"	malabarica		Cinnamon throated "	$\frac{1}{3}$
"	rubra	capilla	Small Ceylon "	$\frac{1}{2}$
Coracias	benghalensis	indica	Southern Indian Roller	$\frac{4}{5} \frac{3}{4} \frac{1}{2}$
"	"	affinis	Burmese "	$\frac{2}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
Eurystomus	orientalis	do	Indian Broadbilled Roller	$\frac{1}{1}$
Myiophobus	"	"	Common Indian Bee eater	$\frac{2}{5} \frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{4}$
"	superciliatus	javanicus	Blue tailed "	$\frac{2}{5} \frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{4}$
"	apiaster		European "	$\frac{1}{4}$
Melittophagus	erythrocephalus	do	Red headed Chestnut "	$\frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{3}$
Nyctiorhis	athertoni		Blue bearded "	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
"	annectens		Ind. "	$\frac{1}{3}$
Ceryle	rudis	leucometanura	Indian Red Kingfisher	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{5}$
Alcedo	altis	bengalensis	Common Indian "	$\frac{1}{7} \frac{2}{6} \frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{4}$
"	caerulea	asiatica	Beavans "	$\frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{4}$
"	"	scintillans	Tenasserim "	$\frac{1}{5}$
"	redaiei		Blythe "	$\frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
Ceyx	tridactylus	do	Indian 3 toed "	$\frac{2}{5} \frac{1}{3}$
Ramphalcyon	capensis	burmanica	Burmese Stork billed "	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
Halcyon	smyrnensis	smyrnensis	White breasted "	$\frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{5} \frac{2}{4}$
Halcyon	smyrnensis	persica	Ceylon "	$\frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{5}$
"	smyrnensis	saturator	Andam "	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
"	sp. 75	sets	86	



# Asia

26

DAYS PAST  
51

Thursday, February 21, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
313

<i>Haliastur pileata</i>	Red capped honeyeater	
<i>Entomothra coramanda mizorhina</i>	Andaman Ruddy "	$\frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
<i>Sauropterus chloris do</i>	White collared "	$\frac{1}{4}$
" " <i>davisoni</i>	Andaman " "	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{4}{2}$
" " <i>occipitalis</i>	Andaman " "	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Carcinantes pulchellus</i>	Amabilis Pigeon banded "	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
<i>U. saluata</i>		$\frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{4}$
<i>Dichoceros bicornis</i>	Great Hornbill	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{1}$
<i>Antraoceros coronatus albicostatus</i>	Small Indian Banded Hornbill	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{1}$
<i>Aceros nepalensis</i>	Rufous necked Hornbill	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Ptilolaemus tickelli austeni</i>	Godwin's "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Lophoceros birostris</i>	Common grey "	$\frac{3}{3} \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{1}$
" <i>griseus</i>	Malabar "	$\frac{3}{4} \frac{3}{3}$
<i>Upupa erops orientalis</i>	Indian Hoopoe	$\frac{1}{7} \frac{2}{5} \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
" " <i>ceylonicus</i>	Ceylon "	$\frac{1}{6}$
" " <i>longirostris</i>	Burmese "	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Micropus pacificus acuticauda</i>	Khasia Hills Swift	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{6} \frac{2}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
" <i>affinis</i> & do	Common Indian Hoopoe	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{1}{1}$
" <i>subfurcatus</i>	Malaya "	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Tachornis batasiensis infumatus</i>	Eastern Palm Swift	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{2}{2}$
" <i>batasiensis</i>	Palm Swift	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Horundinapus gigantea indica</i>	Brown necked Spotted "	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{1}$
<i>Idiapus sylvatica</i>	White rumped "	$\frac{1}{5} \frac{3}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
<i>Collocalia misol or do</i>	Indian Edible Swift	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>fusciphaea leucirostris</i>	Himalayan "	$\frac{1}{2}$

sets 297

Ap 25



27

Asia

DAYS PAST  
52

Friday, February 22, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
312

## Washington's Birthday

<i>Collocalia</i>	<i>innominata</i>	Hummer's Swiftlet	$\frac{3}{2}$	$\frac{1}{1}$
"	<i>francica</i>	do	Little Grey Rumped "	$\frac{6}{2}$ $\frac{1}{1}$
"	<i>linchi</i>	<i>Elachyptera</i>	Oberholser's "	$\frac{15}{2}$ $\frac{9}{3}$
<i>Hemiprocne</i>	<i>coronata</i>	Indian Crested "	$\frac{5}{1}$	
"	<i>longipennis</i>	Malayan "	"	$\frac{24}{1}$
<i>Caprimulgus</i>	<i>monticolus</i>	Franklin's Nightjar	$\frac{1}{1}$	
"	<i>macrotis</i>	Common Indian "	$\frac{10}{2}$	
"	<i>macurus</i>	<i>bimaculatus</i>	Burmese Long-tailed "	$\frac{7}{2}$ $\frac{5}{2}$
"	"	<i>albonotus</i>	Indian "	$\frac{2}{1}$ $\frac{6}{2}$
"	<i>andamanicus</i>	Andaman "	"	$\frac{1}{1}$
"	<i>indicus</i>	<i>indicus</i>	Jungle "	$\frac{1}{1}$
"	"	<i>jotaka</i>	Himalayan "	$\frac{2}{1}$
"	<i>Kelaarti</i>	Ceylon "	"	$\frac{2}{1}$
<i>Lyncornis</i>	<i>cervineps</i>	do	Great Ear'd "	$\frac{2}{1}$
"	"	<i>bourdillon</i>	Bourdillon's "	$\frac{14}{1}$
<i>Batrachostomus</i>	<i>hodgsoni</i>	Hodgson's Frogmouth	$\frac{1}{1}$	
"	<i>moniliger</i>	Ceylonese "	$\frac{6}{1}$	
"	<i>javanensis</i>	Javan "	$\frac{1}{1}$	
<i>Pyrotrogon</i>	<i>fasciatus</i>	Malabar Trogon	$\frac{2}{2}$ $\frac{1}{4}$	
"	<i>erythrocephalus</i>	do	Red headed "	$\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{2}{4}$
"	<i>duvauceli</i>	"	"	
"	<i>oreskine</i>	<i>uniformis</i>	Common Yellow breasted "	$\frac{4}{1}$ $\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Cuculus</i>	<i>canorus</i>	<i>telephorus</i>	Asiatic Cuckoo	$\frac{1}{1}$ $\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Osmator</i>	<i>jacobinus</i>	"	Pied Crested "	$\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Eudynamis</i>	<i>sarlopacensis</i>	do	Indian Koel	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Chopodytes</i>	<i>viridivestus</i>	do	Small Green Malkoh	$\frac{2}{4}$ $\frac{1}{1}$ $\frac{1}{1}$

SP 76 Acts 60



751A.

28.

DAYS PAST  
53

Saturday, February 23, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
311

Phoenicophaea	pyrrhocephalus	Red faced Malkaha	
Taccocua	surkes	Spraker Cuckoo	1/5 2/3
Centropus	siosensis sinensis	Southern Pheasant	1/2
"	" parroti	Chinese	1/2
"	" bengalensis	Indian Lesser	1/3
"	" rufipennis	"	1/2
"	" sinensis travancora	"	1/2
"	" bengalensis javanensis	Malay	4/3
Psittacula	Eupatria nipalensis	Large Indian Parakeet	3/3 1/2 1/1
"	" indoburmainca	assam	1/1
"	" cyanocephala	Western Blossom headed	1/5 5/11
"	" bengalensis	Eastern	1/4
"	" schisticeps	Scaly headed	1/4
"	" finschi	Burmese	2/4
"	" columboides	Blue winged	1/2
"	" alexandri fasciata	Indian Red breasted	2/4 2/3
"	" erythrogonys tytlteri	Andaman	1/2
Coryllis	vernalis	Indian Loriquet	2/5 2/3
"	" indicus	Ceylon	1/3
Tyto	alba	Indian Barn Owl	1/5 1/3 1/1
Asio	otus otus	Long eared	1/6
Strix	occellata	Mottled Wood	2/2
Ketupa	zeylonensis	Brown Fish Owl	2/2 2/2
"	" javanensis flavipes	Malay	1/2

Sp not set to copy



<i>Bubo bubo bengalensis</i>	Indian Great Horned Owl	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>coramandus</i>	Dusky " "	$\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{2}{2}$	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Huhu mpalensis</i>	Forest Eagle	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	
" <i>orientalis</i>	Malay " "	$\frac{1}{2}$		
<i>Otus speciosus</i>	Spotted Himalayan Scops	$\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	
" <i>bakkamoena</i> "do	Collared " "	$\frac{2}{4}$	$\frac{2}{3}$	
" " <i>plumipes</i>	Kashmir " "	$\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	
<i>Carine noctua brama</i>	Indian Spotted Owl	$\frac{1}{6}$	$\frac{2}{5}$	$\frac{3}{2}$
<i>glaucopteryx aculeoides</i> "do	Large Barred	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>radiatum</i> "do	Jungle " "	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{2}{3}$	$\frac{1}{1}$
" <i>whitelyle</i>	Chinese Barred " "	$\frac{1}{5}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>brama</i>	Collared Pygmy " "	$\frac{1}{3}$		
<i>Ninox scutulata lugubris</i>	Indian Screech Owl	$\frac{1}{4}$		
<i>Pandion haliaetus</i>	Osprey	$\frac{3}{3}$		
<i>Torgus calurus</i>	Blk or Pondicherry Vulture	$\frac{2}{1}$		
<i>Cypops fulvus fulvescens</i>	Indian Giffon	$\frac{3}{1}$		
" <i>himalayensis</i>	Himalayan " "	$\frac{6}{1}$		
" <i>indicus indicus</i>	Indian Longbilled	$\frac{2}{1}$		
" <i>temurstris</i>	Himalayan " "	$\frac{2}{1}$		
<i>Pseudogyps bengalensis</i>	Indian Whitebacked	$\frac{2}{1}$	$\frac{6}{1}$	
<i>Neophron percnopterus</i> "do	Egyptian White Scapular			
" <i>gingineanus</i>	Smaller Eastern Bearch			
<i>Eypartes barbatus grandis</i>	Indian Sawney Eagle	$\frac{2}{2}$	$\frac{7}{1}$	
<i>Aquila rapax vindhiana</i>	Indian			
" <i>flurche</i>	Brooks " "	$\frac{1}{1}$		
" <i>hastata</i>	Small Indian Spotted	$\frac{1}{1}$		
Sp 26 Ots 11 2				



Aditya

30

DAYS PAST  
56

Tuesday, February 26, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
308

<i>Hierastur lucidus</i>	Bonelli's Eagle	1/2
<i>Lophotrichia Kieneri</i>	Rufous bellied Hawk	1/5
<i>Ictinastur malayensis penniger</i>	Indian Blk "	1/2
<i>Spizactes cirrhatus</i> <do	" Hawk "	8/1
" " "	changeable "	2/1
" " "	liminastur ceylon "	6/1
<i>Spilornis cheela</i> <do	Indian Crested Serpent Eagle	3/1
" " albida	Lesser "	2/1
" " " "	Spilogaster Ceylon "	10/1
<i>Buteo teesa</i>	White eye & Buzzard	1/3 2/2 1/0
<i>Buncuma leucorhynchos</i>	Pallas' Fishing Eagle	1/3 5/2
" leucogaster	White bellied "	1/1
<i>Polioastus ichthyastus</i>	Large Grey-headed Fishing "	3/2 5/1
<i>Haliastur indus</i> <do	Brahmany Kite	3/3 1/2 1/1
<i>Melous migrans govinda</i>	Common Pariah "	2/2 5/1 1/3
" " lineatus	Black eared "	1/1
<i>Elanus coerules</i> <do	" winged "	1/4 1/3 1/1
<i>Archibuteo hemipterus</i>	Him. Ash legged Buzzard	1/1
<i>Astur badius</i> <do	Ceylon Shikra	1/3
" " dussumieri	" "	2/3 2/1 1/2
" " poliopsis	Hume's "	3/3 1/2
<i>Accipiter virgatus benn</i>	Blarra Sparrow Hawk	1/4 2/3
<i>Perms curvatus ruficollis</i>	Indian Crested "	1/2
<i>Lophastur leucophotes</i> <do	Bikarwa Baza	4/2

Sp. no. Acto 115



DAYS PAST  
57

Wednesday, February 27, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
307

<i>Tricleda jerdoni</i>	<i>ceylonensis</i>	Leggee's Baza	$\frac{3}{2}$
<i>Falco peregrinus</i>	<i>peregrinator</i>	Indian Peregrine Falcon	$\frac{2}{3}$
"	<i>jagger</i>	Laggar Falcon	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>severus</i>	Burmese Hobby	$\frac{3}{3}$
"	<i>chiquera</i>	Redheaded Merlin	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>tinnunculus</i>	Indian Kestrel	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Orocopus</i>	<i>phoenicopterus</i>	Bengal Green Pigeon	$\frac{2}{2}$
"	"	Burmese "	$\frac{2}{2}$
"	"	Southern "	?
<i>Trogon</i>	<i>pompadora</i>	Pompadora "	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	"	Ashy headed "	$\frac{2}{2}$
"	"	Grey fronted "	$\frac{2}{2}$
"	<i>caffinis</i>	Cinnamon headed "	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>fulvicollis</i>	Larger Orange Breasted "	$\frac{3}{2}$
"	<i>bisincta</i>	domvillei	
"	<i>vernans</i>	Pink necked "	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>curvirostra</i>	Nepaleensis	Thick billed "
<i>Sphenocercus</i>	<i>apicaudus</i>	Pink tailed "	$\frac{2}{2}$
"	<i>sphenurus</i>	Wedge "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Ducula</i>	<i>badia</i>	insignis	Hodgson's Imperial "
"	"	Cuprea	Jerdoni "
<i>Muscadivores</i>	<i>aenea</i>	pusilla	Ceylon Green "
<i>Myristicivores</i>	<i>bicolor</i>		Pied "
<i>Caloenas</i>	<i>nicobarica</i>		Nicobar "
<i>Chalcophaps</i>	<i>indica</i>		Emerald Dove
<i>Columba</i>	<i>livia</i>	intermedia	Indian Blue Rock Pigeon

sp 15 sets 65-



Asia

DAYS PAST  
58

Thursday, February 28, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
306

<i>Columba livia neglecta</i>	Hume's Blue-Rock Pigeon	1 1/2
<i>rupestris turkestanica</i>	Indian Blue Hill "	3
" <i>oenas evermanni</i>	Eastern Pouter "	1/1
" <i>leuconota</i> < do	White Bellied or Snow "	2 1/2
" <i>graciosa</i>	Siberian "	2 1/2
<i>Alsecomus elphinstoni</i>	Nilgiri Wood "	2 1/2
" <i>punicus</i>	Burmese "	1 1/2
<i>Streptopelia orientalis</i> < do	Rufous Turtle Dove	3 1/2
" <i>meena</i>	Indian " " "	4 1/2 1
" <i>chinensis suratensis</i>	Indian Spotted "	3 3/2 1
" <i>tigrina</i>	Burmese " "	1 1/2
" <i>senegalensis cambayensis</i>	Little Pouter	5 1/2
" <i>decaocto</i> < do	Indian Ring "	5 1/2 1
" <i>xanthocypha</i>	Burmese "	2 1/2
<i>Oenopelia tranquabarica</i> < do	Indian Red Turtle "	6 1/2
" <i>murmensis</i>	Sikkim " " "	3 1/2
" <i>humilis</i>	Burmese "	1 1/2
<i>Macropygia leptogramma</i> < do	Malay Bar-tailed Cuckoo	4 1/2 1 1/2
" <i>rufipennis</i>	Andaman " "	1 1/2
<i>Geopelia striata</i> < do	Barred ground "	1 1/2
<i>Pterocles orientalis</i>	Large Desert or Bk bellied Sand Grouse	1 1/2 3
" <i>alchatus candactus</i>	Large Pouter "	12 8 3/3 2 1
" <i>senegalensis blangeri</i>	Common Indian "	4 2 1/3 2 1
<i>Pavo cristatus</i>	" Pea-fowl	2 1/4 1 1/2 1/2

Spec. 74 Sets 105



DAYS PAST  
59

Friday, March 1, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
305

<i>Pavo muticus</i>	Burmese Pea-fowl	$\frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Polyplectron bicalacaratum</i> "do	Indian Grey Peacock Pheasant	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{7}$
<i>Gallus gallus ferrugineus</i>	Burmese Jungle Fowl	$\frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{2}$
" <i>sonneratii</i>	248 1/7 2/6	
" <i>lafayettei</i>	Grey " "	$\frac{3}{5} \frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{4} \frac{2}{2}$
<i>Euphrasia maculosa</i> "do	Ceylon " "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Lophura rufa rufa</i>	Koklas or Pukras Pheasant	$\frac{2}{4}$
1334 ?	Fire backed " "	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Gennaeus hamiltoni</i>	?	$\frac{1}{8}$
" <i>melanotis</i>	White breasted " "	$\frac{1}{8} \frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{3}$
" <i>horsfieldi</i> "do	Black backed " "	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{5}$
<i>Tragopan satyra</i>	" breasted Kaly Pheasant	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{4}$
<i>Crossoptilon manchuricum</i>	Crimson Tragopan	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Galloperdix spadicea</i> "do	Manchurian Eared Pheasant	$\frac{1}{7} \frac{1}{5}$
" " <i>stewarti</i>	Red Spur-fowl	$\frac{2}{3}$
<i>Bambusicola fytchii hopkinsoni</i>	Travancore " " "	$\frac{2}{3}$
<i>Excalfactoria chinensis</i> "do	Assam Bantoe Partridge	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{4}$
<i>Columba</i> "do "do	Blue throated Quail	$\frac{3}{6} \frac{1}{5} \frac{2}{4}$
" <i>coromandus</i>	Common " "	$\frac{2}{6}$
<i>Perdix asiatica</i>	Blk breasted " " "	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{5}$
<i>Arboricola torquata</i> "do	Jungle Bush " "	$\frac{1}{5} \frac{2}{4}$
" <i>rufogularis</i> "do	Common Hill Partridge	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
" " <i>intermedia</i>	Olythia or Rufous throated	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
" <i>atrogularis</i>	Arrakan Hill " "	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
	White checked " "	$\frac{1}{4}$



Asia

34

DAYS PAST  
60

Saturday, March 2, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
304

Corporation Franchise Tax. Last day to pay with penalty for delinquency.

$\frac{1}{11}$   $\frac{2}{13}$   $\frac{2}{17}$

<i>Allectoris gracca chukar</i>	Chukar	
<i>Ammoperdix gracca</i>	Indian Partridge	3
<i>Francolinus</i> "do <i>asiae</i>	Northern Indian Blk	$\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
" " <i>henrici</i>	Southern Persian	$\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
" " <i>chinese</i>	Eastern Chinese	
" <i>pondicerianus</i> "do	Southern Grey Partridge	$\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Perdix hodgsoniae</i> "do	Tibetan	$\frac{1}{11}$ $\frac{1}{9}$ $\frac{1}{8}$ $\frac{1}{6}$
<i>Tetraogallus himalayensis</i> "do	Himalayan Snow Cock	$\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>tibetanus</i> "do	Ladak	$\frac{1}{5}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Megapodius nicobariensis</i>	Nicobar Megapode	$\frac{2}{1}$
<i>Turdus javanica leggei</i>	Ceylon Bustard Quail	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Turdus dussumieri</i>	Little "	$\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{4}$
" <i>tanki</i> "do	Indian "	$\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{4}$
" " <i>blanfordi</i>	Burmese "	$\frac{5}{4}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Hypotaenidia striata striata</i>	Blue breasted Banded Rail	$\frac{2}{6}$ $\frac{3}{5}$ $\frac{2}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
" " <i>obscuriora</i>	Andamane Banded Rail	$\frac{1}{6}$ $\frac{2}{5}$ $\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Porzana pusilla</i> "do	Eastern Baillone Crane	$\frac{1}{6}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Rallina superciliosa</i>	Banded Drake	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>fasciata</i>	Malayan "	$\frac{2}{1}$
" <i>cunningi</i>	Andamane "	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Amaurornis fuscus</i> "do	Reddy	$\frac{4}{4}$ $\frac{1}{5}$
" <i>bicolor</i>	Elewa	$\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{5}$ $\frac{1}{4}$

Sunday, March 3, 1929

Ap 21 (no 24) Auto 75.



DAYS PAST  
62

Monday, March 4, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
302

Real Estate Taxes attach as lien.

Assessment statement of all taxable property owned on this date must be filed with County Assessor immediately.

Personal Property Taxes. If not secured by real estate, are payable to County Assessor on demand.

Veterans Exemption. Affidavit for exemption must be filed each year with both City and County Assessors before the first Monday in July.

Corporation Franchise Tax reports must be filed with State Board of Equalization at Sacramento within ten days.

Income Tax Returns. Ten days left within which to file for calendar year with Collector of Internal Revenue. One-fourth of tax due when filed.

amauornis akool

"

phoenicurus chinensis

"

"

insularis

Gallinula chloropus parvifrons

Gallinula cinerea

Orophyrus poliocephalus "do

Fulica atra "do

Heliopsis personata

Megalornis leucogeranus

"

antigone "do

"

" sharpii

Choriotes edwardsi

Chlamydotis undulata macqueeni

Sypheotides indica

"

bengalensis

Burhinus oedicnemus indicus

Esacus recurvirostris

Anas ardola

Cursorius coromandelicus

Gareola

maldivarum

"

lactea

Metopidius indicus

Hydrophasianus chirurgus

Lobivanellus indicus "do

Brown Cuckoo  $\frac{1}{5}$ Chinese White Crested Water Hen  $\frac{3}{5} \frac{2}{4}$ Andaman " " "  $\frac{2}{4} \frac{2}{5}$ Indian Moorhen  $\frac{2}{11} \frac{1}{8} \frac{1}{2}$ Kora or Water Cock  $\frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2}$ Indian Purple Coot  $\frac{1}{7} \frac{4}{6} \frac{2}{4}$ Common "  $\frac{1}{5}$ Masked Finfoot  $\frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{2}$ Great White Siberian Crane  $\frac{1}{2}$ Sarus "  $\frac{3}{2} \frac{3}{1}$ Burmese " "  $\frac{1}{1}$ Great Indian Bustard  $\frac{3}{1}$ Bustard of Homburg  $\frac{2}{4} \frac{1}{1}$ Lesser Flouren or Likh  $\frac{1}{4} \frac{2}{1}$ Bengal "  $\frac{6}{2} \frac{2}{1}$ Indian Stone Curlew  $\frac{2}{1}$ Great Stone Plover  $\frac{2}{2} \frac{3}{1}$ Crab Plover  $\frac{1}{1}$ Indian Courser  $\frac{2}{2} \frac{1}{1}$ Large " Swallow Plover  $\frac{2}{1} \frac{2}{2}$ Small " " "  $\frac{2}{4} \frac{3}{3} \frac{1}{2}$ Bronze Winged Jacana  $\frac{8}{4} \frac{1}{5} \frac{3}{3}$ Pheasant Tails "  $\frac{9}{4} \frac{1}{7} \frac{3}{3} \frac{1}{2}$ Indian Red wattle Lapwing  $\frac{10}{4} \frac{4}{3}$



DAYS PAST  
63

Tuesday, March 5, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
301

Lobivanellus indicus atronuchalis	Burmese Redwattled Lapwing	$\frac{1}{4}$
Sarciophorus malabaricus	Yellow Wattled "	$\frac{20}{4} \frac{12}{3}$
"	(PINK FORM) " "	$\frac{15}{4} \frac{14}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
Hoplopterus ventralis	Spur winged Plover	$\frac{2}{4} \frac{4}{3} \frac{2}{2} \frac{1}{3}$
Chettusia leucura	White tailed Lapwing	$\frac{3}{4} \frac{2}{3} \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{1}$
Charadrius dubius "do	Little Ringed Plover	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{4}{2} \frac{1}{1}$
Ibidorhyncha struthersii	Ibis Bill	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
Gallinago "do raddeii	Eastern Fantail Snipe	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{3}{2}$
Rostratula benghalensis "do	Painted "	$\frac{6}{4} \frac{6}{3} \frac{2}{2}$
Larus brunnicephalus	Brown headed Gull	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
" genei	Slender billed "	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
Chlidonias leucoparva indica	Indian Blackish Tern	$\frac{2}{2} \frac{9}{3}$
Sterna seena	Indian River Tern	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{1}$
" malanogaster	Blk bellied "	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{4}{2} \frac{1}{1}$
" dougalli Koruater	Eastern Rose "	$\frac{2}{2} \frac{1}{1}$
" albifrons "do	Little "	$\frac{1}{2}$
" sumatrana	Blk naped "	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{19}{2}$
Rhyncops albicollis	Indian Skimmer	$8\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{4} \frac{5}{3}$
Pelecanus crispus	Dalmation Pelican	$\frac{1}{3}$
" phillipensis	Spt'd billed "	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
" onocrotalis "do	White or Rose "	$\frac{1}{3}$
Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis	Indian Great Cormorant	
" fusicollis	" Shag	$\frac{1}{2}$
" javanicus	Little Cormorant	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
Anhinga melanogaster	Indian Darter	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{2}{3}$
Sp 24 sets 224	or Snake Bird	$\frac{1}{2}$



<i>Threkiornis melanocephalus</i>	do	White Ibis	$\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Inocotis papillosus</i>	< do	Indian Blk "	$\frac{4}{2}$
<i>Plegadis falcinellus</i>	< do	Glossy "	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Platalea leucorodia major</i>	Indian Spoonbill		$\frac{3}{2} \frac{1}{1}$
<i>Dissonia episcopa neglecta</i>	Javan Whilenecked Stork		$\frac{1}{3} \frac{2}{1} \frac{3}{2}$
<i>Xenorhynchus asiaticus</i>	< do	Blk necked "	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{4}{2}$
<i>Leptorhynchus javanicus</i>		Smaller Adjutant	$\frac{4}{3} \frac{2}{2}$
<i>Pseudodantalus leucocephalus</i>	< do	Painted Stork	$\frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
<i>Anastomus oscitans</i>		Open Bill	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{1}$
<i>Ardea purpurea manillensis</i>		Eastern Purple Heron	$\frac{2}{4} \frac{1}{1} \frac{1}{3}$
" <i>cinerea</i>	< do	Common Grey Heron	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2} \frac{2}{1}$
<i>Egretta alba</i>	< do	Large Egret	$\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>intermedia</i>	< do	Indian Smaller "	$\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>garzetta</i>	< do	Little "	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Butorides ibis coromandus</i>		Cattle "	$\frac{2}{6} \frac{1}{4} \frac{2}{2}$
<i>Demi egretta sacra</i>	< do	Eastern Reef Heron	$\frac{1}{1}$
" " <i>asha</i>	Indian "		$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Ardeola grayii</i>		( <i>Ardeola grayii</i> ) Pond "	$\frac{2}{5} \frac{2}{4} \frac{2}{3}$
" <i>baccha</i>		Chinese Pond Heron	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Butorides striatus javanicus</i>	Indian Little Reef Heron		$\frac{1}{4} \frac{2}{2}$
<i>Nycticorax</i>	< do < do	Night Heron	$\frac{2}{4} \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Ixobrychus minutus</i>	< do	Little Buttern	$\frac{1}{4}$
" <i>sinensis</i>		Yellow Buttern	$\frac{5}{4} \frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
" <i>cinnamomensis</i>		Chestnut "	$\frac{2}{3}$
<i>Lupetor flavicollis</i>	< do	Blk "	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{3}{3} \frac{2}{2} \frac{3}{1}$
Sp 75 pto 85			



DAYS PAST  
65

Thursday, March 7, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
299

<i>Sarcidiornis melanota</i>	Mukhta	or Comb	$\frac{1}{4}$ Duck
<i>Nettion coromandelianus</i>	Cotton Teal		$\frac{1}{10}$
<i>Anser indicus</i>	Bar-headed Goose		$\frac{1}{5}$ $\frac{2}{6}$
<i>Dendrocygna javanica</i>	Lesser or Common Whistling Teal		$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{4}$
" <i>fulva</i>	Greater	" "	$\frac{1}{9}$
<i> Tadorna</i>	< do	Sheldrake	$\frac{1}{9}$ + Nest
<i>Anas platyrhynchos</i>	< do	Mallard	$\frac{1}{6}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>pocillorhynchos</i>	< do	Indian Spot or Grey Duck	$\frac{2}{4}$
<i>Nyroca rufa</i>	< do	White-eyed Pochard or White-eye	$\frac{1}{5}$
"		Mandarin Duck	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Podiceps ruficollis albipennis</i>		Indian Little Grebe	$\frac{1}{10}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{2}{2}$

End of Indian Eggs

Sp 11 - p. 21



39.

Asia

Japan  
ChinaDAYS PAST  
66

Friday, March 8, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
298

<i>Turdus vernalis pallas</i>	White's Thrush	$\frac{2}{5}$
<i>Geocichla major</i>	?	$\frac{2}{4}$
<i>Turdus sibiricus pallas</i>	Siberian Thrush	$\frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{4}$
<i>Merula gardis</i>	Grey Japanese Ouzel	$\frac{25}{5} \frac{4}{4}$
" <i>chrysolaus</i>	Japanese Brown Thrush	$\frac{10}{5} \frac{2}{4} \frac{2}{3}$
" <i>celoenops</i>	Swan Island Ouzel	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{1}{4}$
<i>Icterus komadori</i>	Jemminek's Robin	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Larvivora cyane</i>	Siberian Blue Chat	$\frac{1}{5}$
<i>Accentor rubidus</i>	Japanese Hedge Sparrow	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Pratincola maura</i>	Eastern Stone Chat	$\frac{1}{6}$
<i>Muscicapa cyanomela</i>	Japanese Blue Flycatcher	$\frac{4}{5} \frac{1}{4}$
" <i>narcissina</i>	Narcissus "	$\frac{2}{5} \frac{2}{4}$
<i>Tersiphone princeps</i>	Japanese Paradise "	$\frac{8}{5} \frac{2}{4}$
<i>Alseonax latirostris</i>	Brown "	$\frac{1}{5}$
<i>Hypsipetes anauotis progeri</i>	Loochoo Bulbul	$\frac{6}{4} \frac{5}{3}$
<i>Zosterops japonica</i>	Japanese White Eye	$\frac{1}{4}$
" <i>palpebrosa</i>	Nicobarico	$\frac{1}{4}$
" <i>lochoensis</i>	Loochoo White Eye	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Troglodytes fumigatus</i>	Japanese Wren	$\frac{2}{5}$
<i>Phylloscopus coronatus</i>	Jemminek's Crowned Yellow Warbler	$\frac{2}{5}$
" " " " " ? <i>puxanthodryas</i>	Swallow " "	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Parus palustris hensoni</i>	Japanese " "	$\frac{2}{4} \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{7}$
" <i>varius</i> & do	" T. +	$\frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{4}$
" <i>major minor</i>	" Great Tit	$\frac{3}{10} \frac{1}{4}$

Sp 23 Acto 118



Asia

40

DAYS PAST  
67

Saturday, March 9, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
297

<i>Parus atea insularis</i>	Japanese Cole Tit	$\frac{1}{6} \frac{2}{5}$
<i>Argythalus trivirgatus</i>	" Long tailed "	$\frac{1}{10} \frac{1}{9} \frac{1}{7}$
<i>Acrocephalus orientalis</i>	Eastern Great Reed Warbler	$\frac{1}{6} \frac{2}{3}$
" <i>bistri'giceps</i>	Schrenke " "	$\frac{2}{5} \frac{1}{4}$
<i>Cettia CANTAU</i>	Japanese Bush	$\frac{13}{6} \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{13+C}$
<i>Cesticola</i> <do <i>brunniceps</i>	" Fantailed "	$\frac{25}{6} \frac{6}{5}$
<i>Corvus macrorhynchus</i> - Osa	" "	$\frac{3}{4} \frac{2}{5}$
" " <i>levaillanti</i>	Small Oriental Raven	$\frac{5}{5} \frac{2}{4}$
" " <i>corone orientalis</i>	" "	$\frac{1}{6}$
<i>Garrulus japonica</i>	Japanese Jay	$\frac{3}{5}$
<i>Lanius magnirostris</i>	Thick billed "	$\frac{2}{6} \frac{3}{5} \frac{1}{4}$
" <i>crustatus superciliosus</i>	Japanese Red tailed "	$\frac{19}{6} \frac{10}{5}$
" <i>bucephalus</i>	Bull headed "	$\frac{11}{5} \frac{8}{6}$
<i>Sterna cineraceus</i>	Grey Starling	$\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>violacea</i>	Red cheeked Myria	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Motacilla boarula melanope</i>	Eastern Grey Wagtail	$\frac{5}{5}$
" <i>japonica</i>	Japanese "	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Anthus maculatus</i>	Eastern Tree Pipit	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Alauda arvensis japonica</i>	Japanese Skylark	$\frac{5}{4} \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Chloris</i>	KAWARAHIBA MINOR " Lesser " Greenfinch	$\frac{4}{5} \frac{1}{3}$
<i>Cyrusula rusacea</i>	Oriental Bullfinch	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Passer saturatus</i>	Lochos Tree Sparrow	$\frac{2}{16} \frac{2}{15}$

Apr 2 Sets 154



DAYS PAST  
69

Monday, March 11, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
295

<i>Passer merilani</i>	Russet Sparrow	$\frac{5}{3}$
<i>Emberiza ciccoides ciopsis</i>	Bonaparte's Japanese Quail	$\frac{16}{5}$
" <i>fucata</i>	Grey headed "	$2\frac{4}{5}$ $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$
" <i>personata</i>	Jimmie's Japanese "	$\frac{19}{5}$
" <i>sulphurata</i>	Siebolds "	$\frac{8}{5}$
" <i>variabilis</i>	Grey "	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{5}$
" <i>yessoensis</i>	Swinhoe's Japanese "	$\frac{2}{4}$
<i>Chelidon pacypus</i>	Blk chinned Martin	$\frac{2}{5}$
<i>Cotyle riparia</i>	Sand Martin	$\frac{1}{5}$
<i>Dendroscopus leuconotus subcivris</i>	Japanese White b'd WPK	$\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>major japonicus</i>	Japanese Grey b'd WPK	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Alcedo inipida bengalensis</i>	Indian Kingfisher	$\frac{1}{6}$
<i>Columba intermedia</i>	" Rock Dove	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Turtur orientalis</i>	Eastern Turtle	$\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Sphenocercus medioximus</i>	?	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>permagus</i>	Loochoo Green Pigeon	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Carpophaga ian Hina</i>	Japanese Fruit "	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Caprimulgus jotaka</i>	Japanese Nightjar	$\frac{5}{2}$
<i>Milvus ater melanotis</i>	Siberian Blk Kite	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Scops elegans</i>	Cassins Scops Owl	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Sula leucogaster</i>	Crown Gannet	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Phoebastria immutabilis</i>	?	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Bubulcus coromandus</i>	Little Egret	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Herodias intermedia</i>	Smaller "	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Butorides javanicus</i>	Little Green Heron	$\frac{1}{5}$

sp 25 Act 105



DAYS PAST  
70

Tuesday, March 12, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
294

		$\frac{1}{2}$ (2/6?)
<i>Phalacrocorax pelagicus</i>	Pelagic Cormorant	
<i>Manonocnus ijimae</i>		2/5
<i>Falco tinnunculus japonicus</i>	Japanese Kestrel	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Ardeola sinensis</i>	Yellow Bittern	$\frac{1}{6}$
<i>Dendrocygna javanica</i>	Whistling Teal	$\frac{1}{7}$
<i>Anas zonorhyncha</i>	Ring-billed Duck	$\frac{1}{7}$
<i>Ennetta falcata</i>	Falcateo Teal	$\frac{1}{5}$
<i>Uria carbo</i>	Pacific Blk Guillemot	$\frac{7}{2}$
<i>Synthliboramphus wumizume</i>	Murrelet	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Neovestris tenuirostris</i> < do	Japanese Short-tailed Petrel	$\frac{2}{1}$
<i>Larus crassirostris</i>	Blk-tailed Gull	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Sterna longipennis</i>	Nordman's Tern	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>melanura</i>	Blk-naped "	$\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>sinensis</i>	White-shafted Ternlet	$\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>fuliginosa</i>	Sooty Tern	$\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Anous fulvus</i>	?	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Gallinago australis</i>	Australian Snipe	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Porzana parva</i> (spopoli)	Little Crane	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Turnix taihoor</i>	Quarted Quail	$\frac{7}{4}$
<i>Gallinula chloropus orientalis</i>	Eastern Moor Hen	$\frac{2}{7}$ $\frac{1}{5}$
<i>Limnobacchus philopygus</i>	?	$\frac{1}{7}$ $\frac{1}{6}$
" <i>fuscus</i>	Ruddy Crane	$\frac{1}{7}$ $\frac{1}{6}$
<i>Acridotheres cristatella brevipennis</i>	?	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Munia topsela</i>	?	$\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{4}$

Sp 25 Sets 46



43

Asia

DAYS PAST  
71

Wednesday, March 13, 1929

DAYSTO COME  
293

<i>Citta cincla macrurus minor</i>	Lesser Shama	$\frac{1}{4}$		
<i>Turtur ferrago</i>	Indian Turtle Dove	$\frac{1}{2}$		
<i>Merops bicolor sumatranus</i>	Sumatran Bee-eater	$\frac{1}{5}$		
<i>Pycnonotus hainanensis</i>	Swinhoe's Bulbul	$\frac{7}{4}$	$\frac{6}{3}$	
" <i>sinensis</i>	White naped "	$\frac{1}{5}$	$\frac{8}{4}$	$\frac{4}{3}$ $\frac{2}{2}$ $\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Otocumsa emeria jacobae</i>	Chinese Red whistlers	$\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{2}{4}$	$\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Acrocephalus orientalis</i>	" Great Reed Warbler	$\frac{1}{5}$	$\frac{2}{4}$	$\frac{3}{3}$
<i>Prinia extensicauda</i>	" Wren "	$\frac{2}{5}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{2}{2}$
" <i>sonitans</i>	Clamorous "	$\frac{4}{4}$		
<i>Cisticola juncidis tintinabulis</i>	Chinese Fantail "	$\frac{1}{3}$		
<i>Munia formosana</i>	Formosan MUNIA	$\frac{1}{5}$		
" <i>acuticauda</i>	Hodgson's "	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	
<i>Uroloncha quanicollis</i>	Chinese "	$\frac{1}{6}$		
<i>Agæthales glauogularis</i>	Silver Throated T. +	$\frac{1}{5}$		
<i>Suthora webbiana</i>	Chinese Suthora	$\frac{1}{4}$		
<i>Pericrotus planfordi</i>	Stanford's MINIVET	$\frac{1}{3}$		
<i>Passer montanus</i>	Tree Sparrow	$\frac{2}{5}$	$\frac{2}{4}$	$\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Oriolus ardens</i>	Red Oriole	$\frac{1}{3}$		
" <i>diffusus</i>	Blk-naped "	$\frac{3}{3}$	$\frac{3}{2}$	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Chibia huttoni lotta tectirostris</i>	Chinese Hair crested Drongo	$\frac{2}{4}$	$\frac{1}{3}$	
<i>Lanius schach</i>	Schach's Shrike	$\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{6}{4}$	$\frac{6}{5}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Mniophanes neoscoeruleus</i>	Chinese Blue whistling Thrush	$\frac{3}{3}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	
<i>Turdus manbarinus</i>	Chinese Blackbird	$\frac{3}{3}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{3}{3}$
<i>Dryonastes perspicillatus</i>	" ?	$\frac{4}{4}$	$\frac{1}{3}$	
<i>Trochalopteron canotum</i>	Chinese Laughing Thrush	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{2}{3}$	



Asia

China  
Japan

44

DAYS PAST  
72

Thursday, March 14, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
292

2/5 3/4 1/2 2/1

<i>Corychus saularis</i>	Magpie Robin	
<i>Cyanopica cooki</i>	azure winged magpie	1/2
<i>Calandrella pispolettachiensis</i>	?	4/3 3/4 1/2
<i>Pycnorhis sinensis</i>	?	1/1
<i>Alcippe hueti</i>	Hueti Babbler	2/3
<i>Turtur ferrago</i>	?	
" <i>rupicola</i>	?	1/2 1/1
" <i>sinensis</i>	Chinese Spotted Dove	3/2
<i>Cyanopoliis cyanus</i>	Eastern Blue Magpie	2/6 2/4
<i>Sterna albifrons sinensis</i>	White Chapped Ternlet	4/2 1/1
<i>Graculapica nigricola</i>	Blk necked MYNA	1/5 4/4
<i>Sterna sinensis</i>	?	2/3
<i>Acridotheres cristellatus</i>	Chinese MYNA	1/7 1/5 1/4 1/3 1/2
<i>Corvus torquatus</i>	Chinese Crow	1/1 3/3 3/4
<i>Pica pica sericea</i>	" Magpie	2/7 2/6 3/5
<i>Gallinula chloropus orientalis</i>	Eastern Moor Hen	1/1
<i>Ixobrychus cinnamomeus</i>		1/3
<i>Popolanius cinereus</i>	Ashy Brakes	1/2
<i>Muscadino chalybeata</i>	Banyan Tree	1/2
<i>Hirundo javanica</i>	Tropical Swallow	1/3
<i>Gerygone simplex</i>	Philippine Flycatcher	1/3 1/2
<i>Hypothymis occipitalis</i>	Malayan Blk naped Flycatcher	1/3
<i>Rhipidura macroura</i>	Blk necked Fan-Tail	1/2
<i>Cinnyris jugularis</i>	Philippine Yellow breasted Siskin	1/3
<i>Megalurus palustris</i>	Striated Marsh Warbler	1/1
<i>Pycnonotus goiavier</i>	Philippine Yellow breasted Bulbul	3/2 1/1



DAYS PAST  
73

Friday, March 15, 1929

DAYS TO COME:  
291

Income Tax Returns. Last day to file and pay one-fourth of tax

Artamus leucogaster.

MUNIA jagori

" cabanisi

" NISORIA

Mirafra javanica

AETHOPYGA siparaja

" EXIMIA

Hermutimia chlorocephala

TURNIX javanicus &lt; do

Melittophaga leschenavlti

Corvus enca

Spilomis cheela bido

Coccothraustes esculenta

Carpoccyx radiatus

Clobicera pacifica

Calophasia mikadoi

Pittanovae quinea

Acrocephalus syriacus

Corvus philippinus

Cinniger eularis

Molpastes aurigaster

Timelia pileata

Eva blythii

Prinia polychroa

Picurus leucophas &lt; do (?)

Prinia familiaris

White Red Wood Swallow  $\frac{1}{4}$ Little Chestnut MUNIA  $\frac{3}{5} \frac{2}{4} \frac{1}{3}$ babanic "  $\frac{1}{4}$ Javan "  $\frac{1}{5}$ ?  $\frac{3}{3} \frac{1}{2}$ MALAYAN Yellow-bellied Sunbird  $\frac{3}{3} \frac{1}{2}$ 

5/2

" Yellow-bellied Sunbird  $\frac{1}{2}$ Javan Button Quail  $\frac{2}{4} \frac{2}{3}$ " Bee-eater  $\frac{1}{3}$ ?  $\frac{1}{3}$ Javan Serpent Eagle  $\frac{1}{4}$ Edible Neck Sunbird  $\frac{1}{2}$ Radiated Fruit Cuckoo  $\frac{2}{4}$ Wattled Fruit Pigeon  $\frac{1}{4}$ Mikado Thrush  $\frac{1}{4}$ ?  $\frac{1}{2}$ Kuller's Green-backed Warbler  $\frac{4}{4}$ Philippine Crow  $\frac{1}{3}$ ?  $\frac{1}{2}$ Golden Vented Bulbul  $\frac{3}{2} \frac{2}{2}$ ?  $\frac{1}{2}$ Blyth's Hill Warbler  $\frac{2}{4}$ Javan Wren Warbler  $\frac{1}{4} \frac{3}{3}$ " Grey Drongo  $\frac{1}{2}$ ?  $\frac{1}{3}$



7519

46

DAYS PAST  
74

Saturday, March 16, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
290

<i>Aecinta scapularis</i>	Blk winged Iora	$\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Ardeamus leucogaster</i>	White rumped Swallow Shrike	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Aethorpsar javanicus</i>	?	$\frac{2}{3}$
<i>Sturdopastor jalla</i>	Jalla Myna	$\frac{2}{4}$
<i>Pratincola caprata</i>	Common Blue Bird	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Cyornis unicolor infliscata</i>	Clythe Pale Blue Flycatcher	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Grithura trichisoa</i>	K. H. Litz's Parrot Finch	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Munia ferruginosa</i>	?	$\frac{1}{6}$
<i>Passer domesticus biblicus</i>	?	$\frac{3}{5} \frac{1}{4} \frac{2}{3} \frac{2}{2}$
<i>Larduslis &lt; do miduchi</i>	Palestine Goldfinch	
<i>Chloris &lt; do chlortica</i>	" "	$\frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{5} \frac{4}{4} \frac{2}{3}$
<i>Muscilapa grisola newmanni</i>	Eastern Spotted Flycatcher	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{1}{4}$
<i>Ammonmanes desertofra fraterculus</i>	Lesser Desert Lark	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Anthus sordidus laptus</i>	?	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Prinia gracilis palestini</i>	Wren Warbler	$\frac{7}{4} \frac{3}{3} \frac{3}{5}$
<i>Lronus cornix judaeus</i>	" Hooded Crow	$\frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{1}$
<i>Garrulus M. elanocephalus</i>	Serian Jay	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>P. Letta newmayer syriaca</i>	Syrian Nuthatch	$\frac{1}{7}$
<i>Cychnonotus capensis erythropygus</i>	Palestine Bulbul	$\frac{12}{3} \frac{3}{2}$

Sunday, March 17, 1929

<i>Prinia mesopotamie</i>	Mesopotamian Wren Warbler	$\frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{3}$
<i>Ardetta sinensis</i>	Chinese Little Bittern	$\frac{2}{4} \frac{1}{5}$
<i>Galinula chloropus do</i>	Moor Hen	$\frac{1}{8}$
<i>Podiceps philipensis</i>	Chinese Little grebe	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{5}$

Sp 23 Sets 103



#7

Asia

DAYS PAST  
76

Monday, March 18, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
288

<i>Coturnix communis japonica</i>	Japanese	Quail $\frac{1}{10}$
<i>Tetrao Murex</i>	Common Ptarmigan	$\frac{1}{5}$
<i>Phasianus torquatus</i>	Chinese Ring necked Pheasant	$\frac{1}{7}$
" <i>scintillans</i>	Hondo Copper "	$\frac{1}{8}$
" <i>versicolor</i>	Japanese Green "	$\frac{1}{8}$ $\frac{1}{7}$
(	Jungle Crow (India)	$\frac{1}{3}$
	Lesser Kestrel	$\frac{1}{4}$

Spec 7

Sets 8



# Australia

#1

DAYS PAST  
77

Tuesday, March 19, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
287

<i>Apertyx oureni</i>	Little Gray Kivi	$\frac{1}{1}$
" <i>australis</i>	South Island "	$\frac{1}{1}$
" <i>mantelli</i>	Mantell's <i>apertyx</i>	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Dromaeus novae-hollandiae</i>	Emu	$\frac{2}{7} \frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{7} \frac{1}{8}$
<i>Casuaris australis</i>	Cassowary	$\frac{3}{1}$
<i>Megapodius tumulus</i>	Scrub Fowl	$\frac{1}{5} \frac{3}{2} \frac{1}{1}$
<i>Lipca ocellata</i>	Mallee Fowl	$\frac{2}{4} \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{1}$
<i>Cathartus lathamii</i>	Brush Turkey	$\frac{2}{6} \frac{1}{4} \frac{4}{2}$
<i>Centurus pectoralis</i>	Stubble Quail	$\frac{1}{8} \frac{2}{7} \frac{2}{5}$
<i>Synoeus australis</i>	Eastern Brown Quail	$\frac{1}{8}$
" <i>sordidus</i>	Southern " "	$\frac{1}{7}$
" <i>cervinus</i>	Northern " "	$\frac{1}{7}$
<i>Turnix varia</i>	Painted Quail	$\frac{6}{4} \frac{2}{3}$
" <i>velox</i>	Little "	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Syndicus diemenensis</i>	Tasmanian Brown Quail	$\frac{1}{9}$
?	Queensland " "	$\frac{1}{7}$
<i>Ptilopus swainsoni</i>	Red crowned Fruit Pigeon	$\frac{2}{1}$
" <i>ewingi</i>	Rose " " "	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Megaloprepia assimilis</i>	Allied " "	$\frac{3}{1}$
<i>Myristicivora spilorrhoea</i>	Nutmeg "	$\frac{5}{1}$
?	Northern Green "	$\frac{1}{2}$
?	Common Crowned "	$\frac{1}{1}$
?	King Penguin	$\frac{1}{1}$
?	Victoria "	$\frac{1}{1}$
?	Western Shouldered Sp'd Dove	$\frac{1}{2}$
sp. 25	Pets 67.	



#2

## Australia

DAYS PAST  
78

Wednesday, March 20, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
286

<i>Macropygia phasianella</i>	Pheasant Tailed Pigeon $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Geopelia humeralis</i>	Barred Shouldered Dove $\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>placida</i>	Crowned " $\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>curvata</i>	Little " $\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Chalcophaps chrysoclerus</i>	Little GREEN Pigeon $\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Phaps chalcoptera</i>	Bronze winged " $\frac{2}{2}$
" <i>elegans</i>	Brush " " $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Geophaps scripta</i>	Partridge " $\frac{3}{2}$
<i>Lophophaps ferruginea</i>	Redplumed " $\frac{2}{2}$
" <i>plumifera</i>	Plumed " $\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Ocyphaps lophotes</i>	Crested " $\frac{9}{2}$
<i>Leucosarcia picata</i>	Wonga $\frac{2}{2}$ $\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Hypotaenidia philipensis</i>	Pectoral Rail $\frac{1}{8}$ $\frac{2}{5}$ $\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Porzana fluminea</i>	Sp'd Crake $\frac{6}{5}$
" <i>palustris</i>	Australian Little " $\frac{5}{4}$
<i>Pharodon rubicunda</i>	Redtailed Tropic Bird $\frac{10}{1}$
<i>Tribonyx mortieri</i>	Fatier Hen $\frac{7}{2}$ $\frac{2}{6}$
<i>Microtribonyx ventralis</i>	Blacktailed " " $\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Gallinula tenebrosa</i>	Black Moor " $\frac{1}{5}$ $\frac{1}{4}$
" <i>frontata</i>	Northern " " " $\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Porphyrio melanotus</i>	Bald Coot $\frac{2}{8}$ $\frac{5}{5}$ $\frac{1}{7}$
<i>Fulica australis</i>	Coot $\frac{1}{7}$ $\frac{1}{8}$
<i>Podiceps novae hollandiae</i>	Grebe $\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{4}{4}$ $\frac{6}{5}$ $\frac{1}{7}$
" <i>poliocephalus</i>	Hoary headed " $\frac{2}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Lopharthyia cristata</i>	?
<i>Gudyptula minor</i>	Little Penguin $\frac{3}{2}$

sp 26

sets 114



## Australia

DAYS PAST  
79

Thursday, March 21, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
285

<i>Endyptula undina</i>	Fairy Penguin	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Pelagodroma marina</i>	White faced Storm Petrel	$\frac{16}{1}$
<i>Puffins gavia</i>	Foster "	$\frac{1}{1}$
" <i>brevicauda</i>	Short tailed "	$\frac{3}{1}$
<i>Thalassogiryon cantus salomon</i>	Salomon Albatross	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Phorbetria polita</i>	New Zealand Light " <i>montana</i>	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Diomedea epomophora</i>	Campbell Island Royal "	$\frac{2}{1}$
<i>Majaqueus arguinoctatus</i>	?	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Oestrubata neglecta</i>		$\frac{2}{1}$
" <i>leucoptera</i>	White winged Petrel	$\frac{3}{1}$
" <i>cooki</i>	Cook "	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Prion ariel</i>	Fairy Dove "	$\frac{1}{1}$
" <i>desolatus</i>	"	$\frac{3}{1}$
<i>Pelecanoides urinatrix</i>	Diving	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Thalassogiryon cantus</i>		$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Thyelladroma pacifica</i>	Eastern Wedge tailed Petrel	$\frac{5}{1}$
<i>Sterna media</i>	Lesser Crested Tern	$\frac{9}{1}$
" <i>bergii</i>	"	$\frac{16}{1}$
<i>Onychoprion anacetheta</i>	Bridled	$\frac{3}{1}$
<i>Sterna nereis</i>	White faced Ternlet	$\frac{2}{1}$
<i>Sterna</i>	?	$\frac{3}{1}$
" <i>melanura</i>	Black naped Tern	$\frac{12}{10}$
<i>Procelsterna cinerea</i>	Grey Noddy	$\frac{2}{1}$
<i>Micranous tenuirostris</i>	?	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Puffinus carneipes</i>	Fleshy footed Petrel	$\frac{3}{1}$
Sp 25 Sets 100 -		



DAYS PAST  
80

Friday, March 22, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
284

<i>Gygis alba</i>	White Tern	$\frac{6}{1}$
<i>Larus novae-hollandiae</i>	Silver Gull	$\frac{4}{3} \frac{2}{2} \frac{1}{4}$
" <i>gouldi</i>	"	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Gubiana pacificus</i>	Pacific "	$\frac{4}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Megalestria antarctica</i>	Southern Skua	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Haematopus longirostris</i>	Red oyster catcher	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{6}{2}$
" <i>fuliginosus</i>	Blk "	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>ophthalmicus</i>	Bare-eyed "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Lobinivallus lobatus</i>	Spur winged Plover	$\frac{5}{4} \frac{2}{3}$
" <i>emilei</i>	"	$\frac{3}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
<i>Zonifer tricolor</i>		$\frac{13}{4} \frac{3}{3}$
<i>Agialitis ruficapilla</i>	Red capped Noddy	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{10}{2}$
" <i>melanops</i>		$\frac{14}{3} \frac{2}{2} \frac{1}{4}$
" <i>cucullata</i>		$\frac{1}{3} \frac{2}{2}$
<i>Eptohyas australis</i>		$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Humanitopus leucocephalus</i>	White headed Stilt	$\frac{8}{4} \frac{2}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Pecurvirostra novae-hollandiae</i>	Red necked avocet	$\frac{4}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
<i>Hydractator gallinaceous</i>	?	$\frac{12}{2}$
<i>Burhinus grallarius</i>	?	$\frac{2}{1}$
<i>Orthorhamphus magnirostris</i>	?	$\frac{10}{1}$
<i>Eupodotis australis</i>	?	
<i>Australis</i> <sup>do</sup> <i>derbyi</i>	Northern Bustard	$\frac{1}{18} \frac{1}{1}$
<i>Antigone australasiana</i>	Australian Crane	$\frac{2}{4} \frac{3}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Ibis molucca</i>	" White Ibis	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{2}{2}$
<i>Barphibis spinicollis</i>	Straw necked "	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Plegadis falcinellus</i>	Glossy "	$\frac{1}{3}$
Sp. 26 Acto 164		



# Australia

5

DAYS PAST  
81

Saturday, March 23, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
283

<i>Plegadis falcinellus</i>	Glossy Ibis	3
<i>Platalea regia</i>	Blk billed Spoonbill	$3\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Platibus flavipes</i>	Yellow "	$\frac{2}{3}$
<i>Ardea cinerea</i>	Gray Heron	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Herodias timoriensis</i> (syn. <i>matophorus</i> )	Australian Egret	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Noto phox novae-hollandiae</i>	White fronted Heron	$2\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{4}$
" <i>pacifica</i>	" necked "	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>flavirostris</i>	Pied Egret	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Garetha nigripes</i>	-	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Semiegetta sacra</i>	Reef Heron	$\frac{2}{3}$
<i>Nycticorax caledonicus</i>	Black Night "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Ardeley sinensis</i>	Little yellow Bittern	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Suitor gouldi</i>	Yellow necked "Mangrove "	$\frac{5}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$
<i>Chenopsis atrata</i>	Black Swan	$\frac{1}{6}$ $\frac{2}{5}$ $\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Anseranas semipalmata</i>	-	$\frac{1}{7}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Cereopsis novae hollandiae</i>	Cape Barren Goose	$\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{7}$
<i>Chenoretha jobata</i>	-	$\frac{1}{12}$
<i>Anas superciliosa</i>	Australian Blk Duck	$2\frac{1}{10}$ $\frac{1}{7}$
<i>Nettion castaneum</i>	Chestnut Breasted Teal	$\frac{1}{11}$
" <i>gibberifrons</i>	Grey "	$\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{8}$ $\frac{1}{10}$ $\frac{1}{6}$ $\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Spatula clypeata</i>	Common Shoveler	$\frac{1}{8}$
<i>Spatula rhynchotis</i>	Australian "	$\frac{1}{6}$
<i>Malacorhynchus membranaceus</i>	Pink eared Duck	$3\frac{1}{6}$ $\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Circus assimilis</i>	Spt'd Swamp Hawk	$\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>gouldi</i>	allied " "	$\frac{1}{3}$
Sp 25 Ict 65 #5		



6

## australia

DAYS PAST  
83

Monday, March 25, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
281

<i>Astur clarus</i>	$\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>fasciatus</i>	$\frac{4}{3} \frac{4}{2}$
<i>Accipiter curvirostris</i>	$\frac{3}{3}$
<i>Uroastur undax</i>	Hedgetailed Eagle $\frac{18}{2} \frac{3}{1}$
<i>Eutolmastes morphnoides</i>	$\frac{3}{2} \frac{1}{1}$
<i>Haliaeetus leucogaster</i>	White bellied Sea Eagle $\frac{4}{2}$
<i>Haliaeetus givrenera</i>	$\frac{6}{2}$
" <i>isphenerus</i>	Whistling Eagle $\frac{44}{2} \frac{5}{3}$
<i>Milvus affinis</i>	Allied Kite $\frac{2}{3} \frac{14}{2}$
<i>Lophoictinia inaura</i>	Squaretailed " $\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Gypoictinia melanosternus</i>	Blk breasted Buzzard $\frac{1}{2} \frac{2}{3}$
<i>Elanus axillaris</i>	Australian Blk shouldered Kite
" <i>scriptus</i>	Letter winged KITE $\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Baza subcristata</i>	Crested Hawk $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Falco melanogenys</i>	Blk Cheeked Falcon $\frac{1}{4}$
" <i>hypoleucus</i>	Grey " $\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Hieracidea berigora</i>	Brown Hawk $\frac{10}{3} \frac{8}{2}$
<i>Cerchreus cenchroides</i>	Nankkeen Kestrel $\frac{2}{5} \frac{13}{4}$
" <i>unicolor</i>	Western " $\frac{3}{4}$
<i>Pandion leucocephalus</i>	White headed Osprey $\frac{4}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Ninox boobook</i>	Boobook Owl $\frac{2}{3} \frac{3}{2}$
" <i>ocellata</i>	Marbled " $\frac{1}{1} (\frac{1}{1} ?)$
" <i>connivens</i>	Winking " $\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Strig delicatula</i>	Delicate " $\frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{4}$
<i>Nestor meridionalis</i>	Nestor or Kaka Parrot $\frac{1}{1}$

sp. 25 sets 133



J.

DAYS PAST  
84

Tuesday, March 26, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
280

<i>Strix candida</i>	Grass Owl	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{3}$	
<i>Trichoglossus novae hollandiae</i>			$\frac{3}{2}$	
<i>Psittentiles chlorolepidotus</i>			$\frac{2}{2}$	
<i>Glossopsittacus concinnus</i>	Musk Lorikeet	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	
" <i>pusillus</i>	Little "	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Calyptrorhynchus bandini</i>	White t'd Cockatoo	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	
" <i>stellatus</i>			$\frac{1}{1}$	
" <i>viridis</i>			$\frac{1}{1}$	
<i>Cacatus galerita</i>	White "		$\frac{4}{2}$	
<i>Cacatua gymnopsis</i>	Bare eyed "		$\frac{1}{2}$	
" <i>roseicapilla</i>	Rose breasted "	$\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{4}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$
" " <i>KUKI</i>			$\frac{1}{3}$	
" <i>rosinae</i>			$\frac{1}{2}$	
<i>Calopsittacus novae hollandiae</i>	Cockatoo Parrot	$\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{1}{5}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Polytelis barrabandi</i>	Barraband Parrot			(Green Leek)
<i>Platycercus elegans</i>			$\frac{1}{5}$	
" <i>flavoculus</i>	Yellow Parrot		$\frac{2}{5}$	
" <i>pallidiceps</i>	Pale h'ded "	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{1}{4}$
" <i>erythropeplus</i>			$\frac{1}{2}$	
" <i>Eximius</i>	Rosella	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{2}{5}$
<i>Barnardius barnardi</i>	Ring necked Parrot	$\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{1}{5}$	
<i>Psephotus haemataurhus</i>			$\frac{1}{2}$	
" <i>multicolor</i>	Many Colored Parrot		$\frac{1}{5}$	
" <i>haematonotus</i>	Red-b'kd "	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{3}{5}$	$\frac{1}{6}$
<i>Melopsittacus undulatus</i>	Warbling Grass "	$\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{2}{5}$	
" <i>intermedius</i>			$\frac{1}{2}$	
26 Sp, 61 Sets				



<i>Podargus baileyi</i>			$\frac{4}{7}$
" <i>strigoides</i>	Tawny Frogmouth	$\frac{4}{3}$	$\frac{4}{2}$
" " <i>brachypterus</i>	Short winged "	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>phalaenoides</i>	Freckled "	$\frac{2}{2}$	$\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>rossi</i>	Southern "	$\frac{2}{2}$	
" <i>victorie</i>	-	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>cornwalli</i>	-	$\frac{2}{2}$	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Argocheilus novae-hollandiae</i>	Outlet Nightjar	$\frac{5}{3}$	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Eurystomus pacificus</i>	Australian Roller	$\frac{3}{3}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
<i>Alcyon azurea</i>	Blue Kingfisher	$\frac{4}{4}$	$\frac{1}{7}$
<i>Sacelo gigas</i>	Great Brown "	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{12}{3} \frac{1}{4}$
" <i>leachi</i>	Leach "	$\frac{2}{3}$	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Halcyon magleayi</i>	Forest "	$\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{3}{5}$
" <i>pyrrhopygus</i>	Red-bk'd "	$\frac{4}{4}$	$\frac{2}{5} \frac{1}{6}$
" <i>sanctus</i>	Sacred "	$\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{4}{5} \frac{1}{6}$
<i>Tamiasptera sylvia</i>	White fl'd "	$\frac{2}{3}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
<i>Merops ornatus</i>	Australian Bee Eater	$\frac{6}{4}$	$\frac{8}{5} \frac{2}{6}$
<i>Eurostopus albicularis</i>	White Throated Nightjar	$\frac{2}{1}$	
" <i>argus</i>		$\frac{1}{1}$	
<i>Merops shortridgei</i>		$\frac{1}{5}$	
<i>Cuculus inornatus</i>		$\frac{1}{3} + 1$	
<i>Cacomantis flabelliformis</i>	Fan Tailed Cuckoo	$\frac{1}{3}$	
<i>Chalcococcyx basalis</i>	Narrow Belled Bronze "	$\frac{1}{1}$	
" <i>plagosus</i>	Bronze "	$\frac{1}{1}$	

Sp. 24 Sets 109



DAYS PAST  
86

Thursday, March 28, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
278

<i>Eudynamis cyanocephala</i>	Koel	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Centropus phasianus</i>	Pheasant Coucal	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{1}{4}$
<i>Menura superba</i>	Lyre Bird	$\frac{5}{11}$
" <i>victoriae</i>	Victoria " "	$\frac{4}{11}$
<i>Merula neoxena</i>	Welcome Swallow	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{3}{4} \frac{3}{5}$
<i>Cheramoecca leucosternum</i>	White b'k'd "	$\frac{2}{4}$
<i>Petrochelidon nigricans</i>	Tree Martin	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{2}{4}$
" <i>ariel</i>	Fairy "	$\frac{5}{3} \frac{7}{4} \frac{1}{5}$
<i>Microeca fascians</i>	Brown Flycatcher	$\frac{17}{2} \frac{1}{4}$
" <i>assimilis</i>	Australasian " "	$\frac{1}{2} + c$
" <i>flaviventris</i>	allies " "	$\frac{4}{2}$
<i>Littleria chrysoptera chrysiotera</i>		$\frac{3}{11}$
" <i>chrysiotera phoenicea</i>	White Robin frontes	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{3}{3} \frac{2}{3} + c$
<i>Petroeca frontalis</i>		$\frac{1}{3}, \frac{2}{3} + 1, \frac{1}{2} + 1$
" <i>rosea</i>		$\frac{11}{3}, \frac{3}{2} + 1, \frac{1}{3} + 1,$
" <i>goodenovii</i>		$\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>picata</i>	Red-capped Robin	$\frac{5}{2} \frac{3}{3}$
" <i>subpicata</i>		$\frac{10}{2} \frac{1}{2} + 1$
" <i>vittata</i>		$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Smicromis brevirostris</i>		$\frac{2}{2} \frac{8}{3}$
" <i>decephentdis</i>		$\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{3}$
" <i>viridescens</i>		$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>pallescens</i>		$\frac{5}{2} \frac{5}{3}$
<i>Gerygone albigularis</i>	White-throated Fly-eater	$\frac{3}{2} \frac{8}{3}$
<i>Pseudogerygone magnirostris</i>		$\frac{2}{2} \frac{1}{3}$
" <i>fusca</i>		$\frac{1}{2} \frac{6}{3}$
26 2p 155 se 12		



DAYS PAST  
87

Friday, March 29, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
277

<i>Pseudogerygone</i>	<i>brunneipectus</i>		$\frac{6}{3}, \frac{1}{3} + 1$
"	<i>chloronota</i>		$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Steteromyias</i>	<i>cinnereifrons</i>	Wh. fronted Robin	$\frac{9}{1}$
<i>Poecilodryas</i>	<i>cerviniventris</i>	Ruf. sided Shrike	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>capito</i>	Large headed "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Rhipidura</i>	<i>albiscapa</i>	White shafted Fantail	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{3}{2}$
"	<i>diemenensis</i>	Dusky "	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{5}{3}$
"	<i>flavellifera</i>	<i>victoriae</i>	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{7}{3} \frac{1}{4}$
"	<i>pezelni</i>	Pelzeln "	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>rufifrons</i>	Rufous fronted "	$\frac{6}{2} \frac{1}{1} + 1$
"	<i>inexpectata</i>		$\frac{4}{2}$
"	<i>tricolor</i>		$\frac{16}{3} \frac{4}{4}$
"	<i>vtingu</i>		$\frac{2}{3}$
<i>Myiagra</i>	<i>rubecula</i>		$\frac{2}{3}$
<i>Cyagra</i>	<i>concinna</i>	Blue Fl. catbird	$\frac{3}{2} \frac{8}{3}$
<i>Myiagra</i>	<i>nitida</i>	Late "	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{4}{3}$
<i>Sisura</i>	<i>inquieta</i>		$\frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>neua</i>		$\frac{1}{2} \frac{8}{3}$
<i>Piezorhynchus</i>	<i>gouldi</i>		$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Monarcha</i>	<i>melanopsis</i>		$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Pteropodocys</i>	<i>phasianella</i>	Ground Cuckoo-Shrike	$\frac{3}{3}$
"	<i>pallida</i>		$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Coracina</i>	<i>robusta</i>		$\frac{4}{3}$
"	<i>concolor</i>		$\frac{6}{2} \frac{14}{3} \frac{1}{4}$
"	<i>novahollandiae</i>		$\frac{3}{3}$
"	<i>hypoleuca</i>		$\frac{3}{2}$
26 sp.		140 sets	



DAYS PAST  
88

Saturday, March 30, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
276

<i>Coracina</i>	<i>talkeri</i>		1/1
"	<i>mentalis</i>		1/2
<i>Edolisoma</i>	<i>tenuirostre</i>		3/1
<i>Lalage</i>	<i>tricolor</i>		18 14 2 3
<i>Orthonyx</i>	<i>temmincki</i>		2 3
"	<i>spaldingi</i>	Blk head Long runner	1
<i>Cinclosoma</i>	<i>bovi</i>	Tasmanian Ground Bird	1 2
"	<i>neglectum</i>		2 2
"	<i>castanototum</i>	Chestnut bkd " "	2 (?) 2
<i>Pycnoptilus</i>	<i>sandlandi</i>		2/1 3 2
<i>Drymaodus</i>	<i>brunneipygus</i>	Scrub Robin	2 1
<i>Cacomantis</i>	<i>rubricatus</i> < do		1/1 + 1 1/2 + 1
<i>Psophodes</i>	<i>olivaceus</i> < do		1 2
"	<i>lateralis</i>	Lesser Coach whip Bird	1 2
"	<i>sublateralis</i>		5 2
"	<i>scrymgeourii</i>		3 2
<i>Pomatrhinus</i>	<i>superciliatus</i>	White browed Babbler	2 2 4 2 3
"	<i>ruficeps</i>	Chestnut crowned "	1 3
"	<i>temporalis</i>	Australian "	2 5
"	<i>tracallasi</i>		1 2
"	<i>triangatus</i>		1 2 3 2 2 3 4 5
"	<i>gilgandra</i>		1 3 2 3
"	<i>rubecula</i>	Red breasted Babbler	2 3 2 3
<i>Calamanthus</i>	<i>fuliginosus</i>	Striated Faced Wren	3 1 1 3, 3 3 + 1
"	<i>albitoris</i>	White breasted "	2 2 2 3
<i>Ptenopus</i>	<i>norsfordi</i>		3 2 2 1 2 3 4
"	<i>vigorosi</i>		3/3



DAYS PAST  
90

Monday, April 1, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
274

<i>Cinclorhampus</i>	<i>curalis</i>	Brown Long Lark	$\frac{1}{1}, \frac{1}{2}+1$
<i>Merula</i>	<i>vinotincta</i>	Vinous-tinted Ouzel	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>merula</i>		$\frac{1}{4}$
"	<i>fuliginosa</i>	Norfolk Island	" $\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Oreocincla</i>	<i>lunulata</i>	Australian Ground Thrush	$\frac{3}{2}$
"	<i>macrorhyncha</i>	Large billed "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Ephthianura</i>	<i>albifrons</i>	White fronted Bush Chat	$\frac{4}{3} \frac{3}{4}$
"	<i>tasmanica</i>	Tasmania "	$\frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{1}+1$
"	<i>tricolor</i>	Tri-colored "	$\frac{4}{3}$
"	<i>distincta</i>		$\frac{3}{3}$
"	<i>aurifrons</i>	Cran. fronted "	$\frac{2}{3}$
"	<i>tunneyi</i>	" breasted "	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Acrocephalus</i>	<i>gouldi</i>	Long billed Reed Warbler	$\frac{2}{3}$
"	<i>australis</i>	Australian "	$\frac{4}{3}$
"	<i>inexpectatus</i>		$\frac{2}{3}, \frac{3}{4}$
<i>Cisticola</i>	<i>exilis</i>	Grass Warbler	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{2}{3} \frac{3}{4}$
<i>Melagurus</i>	<i>gramineus</i>	Little " Bird	$\frac{2}{4}$
"	<i>wilsoni</i>		$\frac{2}{3} \frac{1}{4}$
"	<i>goulberni</i>		$\frac{2}{4}$
"	<i>striatus</i>	Striated Grass Bird	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Ougina</i>	<i>rubricata</i>	Rock Warbler	$\frac{1}{2}+1$
<i>Chthonicola</i>	<i>sagittata</i>	Speckled "	$\frac{2}{3}$
"	<i>inexpectata</i>		$\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>queenslandica</i>		$\frac{1}{2} \frac{2}{3}$
<i>Aganthiza</i>	<i>nana</i>	Little Tit Warbler	$\frac{2}{3}, \frac{1}{2}+1$
sp. 25 sets 77.			



DAYS PAST  
91

Tuesday, April 2, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
273

$\frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{2} + 1, \frac{1}{3} + 1$

<i>Acanthiza pusilla</i>		Brown Tit Warbler	
"	<i>macularia</i>	Western Port " "	$\frac{12}{3}, \frac{2}{1} + 1$
"	<i>diemenensis</i>	Brown rumped " "	$\frac{2}{2} + 1$
"	<i>apicalis</i>	Broad tailed " "	$\frac{2}{3} + 1$
"	<i>chlanderi</i>	-	$\frac{5}{3}, \frac{1}{1} + 1$
"	<i>uropygialis</i>	Chestnut Rumped " "	$\frac{1}{2} + 1, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{4} \frac{7}{2} + 1$
"	<i>chrysorrhoa</i>	yellow tailed " "	$\frac{3}{4}$
"	<i>carteri</i>	-	$\frac{2}{2} + 1$
"	<i>cachi</i>	-	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{2}{3} + 1, \frac{1}{4} + 1$
"	<i>sauvlandi</i>	-	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{1} + 1, \frac{1}{2} + 1, \frac{1}{3} + 1$
"	?	-	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{4} + 1, \frac{1}{2} + 1$
"	<i>nea</i>	Little Tit Warbler	$\frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>reguloides</i>	Buff tailed Tit "	$\frac{1}{2}, \frac{5}{3}, \frac{2}{4}$
"	<i>pallida</i>	Pallid " "	$\frac{1}{2} + 1, \frac{1}{1} + 1$
"	<i>ewingii</i>	Ewing " "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Sericornis</i>	<i>barbara</i>	-	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{3} + 1$
"	<i>longirostris</i>	-	$\frac{1}{2}, \frac{3}{3}$
"	<i>parvulus</i>	-	$\frac{2}{2}, \frac{3}{3}$
"	<i>humilis</i>	Brown Scrub Wren	$\frac{1}{2}, \frac{2}{3}$
<i>Geobasilus</i>	<i>connectus</i>		$\frac{3}{2}, \frac{2}{2} + 1$
<i>Oreoscopus</i>	<i>gutturalis</i>	Fern Bird	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Malurus</i>	<i>c. cyaneus</i>	Blue Wren Warbler	$\frac{4}{3}, \frac{4}{4}$
"	<i>australis</i>		$\frac{8}{3}, \frac{4}{4}$
"	<i>henriettae</i>		$\frac{1}{2}, \frac{8}{3}, \frac{4}{4}$
"	<i>fletcheri</i>	Fletcher's	$\frac{1}{3}, \frac{3}{4}$
"	<i>cyano chlamys</i>	Blue Wren Warbler	$\frac{2}{3}, \frac{3}{4}$
"	<i>melanotos</i>	Silvery headed " "	$\frac{1}{2} + 1, \frac{2}{3} + 1, \frac{1}{2} + 1$



DAYS PAST  
92

Wednesday, April 3, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
272

maurus	Leuconotus	-	$\frac{1}{3}$
"	Lamberti	Variegated Wren	$\frac{5}{3} \frac{1}{4}$
"	assimilis	Purple b'd	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{4}$
"	melanocephalus	Orange " "	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{3}{4}$
"	pyrrhonota	-	$\frac{9}{3} \frac{1}{4}$
Stipiturus	malachurus	Emu Wren	$\frac{2}{3} 1$
Sphenura	littoralis	Lesser Rufous Sw. the Bird	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{8}{2}$
Amytornis	striatus	Striated Grass Wren	$\frac{3}{2} 1$
Artamus	leucogaster	White rumped Wood Swallow	$\frac{6}{3} \frac{3}{4}$
"	superciliosus	" browed " "	$\frac{14}{2} \frac{9}{3} \frac{1}{2} + 1$
"	personatus	Masked " "	$\frac{12}{2} \frac{5}{3}$
"	cinereus	Grey breasted " "	$\frac{1}{4}$
"	hypoleucus	White bellied " "	$\frac{5}{3} \frac{1}{4}$
"	melanops	Blk faced " "	$\frac{7}{3} \frac{4}{4}$
"	florenciae	-	$\frac{1}{4}$
"	tenebrosus	-	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{12}{3} \frac{3}{4}$
"	minor	Little " "	$\frac{1}{3}$
Dendroscenes	pallidus occidentalis	-	$\frac{1}{2} + 1$
Collyriocichla	abrita	-	$\frac{6}{3}$
"	victoriae	-	$\frac{7}{3}, \frac{1}{2} + 1$
"	harmonica	-	$\frac{1}{2}, \frac{8}{3}, \frac{2}{4}$
"	rectirostris	-	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{4}{3}$
"	caluola	-	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{2}{3}$
Pinarolestes	rufiventris	-	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	boweri	-	$\frac{2}{2}$
"	calaya megarrhincha griseata	-	$\frac{2}{2}$



DAYS PAST  
93

Thursday, April 4, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
271

$\frac{5}{3}, \frac{6}{4}, \frac{5}{5}$

Grallina	cyanoleuca	neglecta	
"	picta	Red Grallina or Magpie	$\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{18}{4}$ Lark
Gymnorhina	tibicen	Blk & Rd Magpie	$\frac{8}{3}, \frac{16}{4}$
"	intermissa		$\frac{5}{3}, \frac{5}{4}$

Sp. 30 Acts 154.



DAYS PAST  
94

Friday, April 5, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
270

<i>Gymnorhina</i>	<i>terraeigenae</i>	Little Magpie	$\frac{1}{5}$
"	<i>dorsalis</i>	Varied "	$\frac{2}{2} \frac{12}{3} \frac{7}{4}$
"	<i>intermedia</i>		$\frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>leuconota</i>	White Bk'd "	$\frac{8}{3}, \frac{3}{4}$
"	<i>hyperleuca</i>		$\frac{6}{3}, \frac{3}{4}$
<i>Cracticus</i>	<i>capaltingi</i>		$\frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>rufescens</i>	Blk. Brown Butch Bird	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{2}{3} \frac{4}{4}$
"	<i>ngiricularis</i>	Blk. Thrt'd "	$\frac{4}{3}, \frac{1}{4}$
"	<i>unfermani</i>		$\frac{6}{3}, \frac{5}{4}$
"	<i>epicatus</i>	Pied "	$\frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>leucopterus</i>	White winged "	$\frac{2}{2}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{4}$
"	<i>destructor</i>	Collared "	$\frac{17}{3}, \frac{14}{4}$
"	<i>cinereus</i>	Grey "	$\frac{3}{3}, \frac{1}{4}$
<i>Falcunculus</i>	<i>flavivulus</i>		$\frac{3}{3}$
<i>Oreoscoptes</i>	<i>crustata</i>	Crested Bell Bird	$\frac{2}{2}, \frac{5}{3}$
<i>Pachycephala</i>	<i>melanura</i>		$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Oreoscoptes</i>	<i>elllandi</i>		$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Pachycephala</i>	<i>youngi</i>		$\frac{3}{2}, \frac{4}{3}$
"	<i>pectoralis</i>		$\frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>rufigularis</i>	Red throated Whistler	$\frac{3}{3}, \frac{1}{2} + 1$
"	<i>glaucura</i>	Grey tailed "	$\frac{3}{3}, \frac{1}{2} + 1$
"	<i>falcata</i>	Northern "	$\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>rufiventris</i>	Ruf. breast'd "	$\frac{29}{3}, \frac{2}{4}, \frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>palidus</i>		$\frac{2}{2}, \frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>olivacea</i>	Olive Whistler	$\frac{2}{2}$
"	<i>xanthoprocta</i>	Norfolk Island "	$\frac{1}{2}$



DAYS PAST  
95

Saturday, April 6, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
269

<i>Eupsaltria</i>	<i>vinosa</i>							$\frac{3}{2}, \frac{6}{3}$
"	<i>australis</i>	Yellow	breasted	Shrike	Robin			$\frac{3}{2}, \frac{2}{3}$
"	<i>chrysorrhoa</i>	"	rumped	"	"			$\frac{1}{2} + 1$

Sp. 29      Sets 193

Sunday, April 7, 1929



16

Sp. 28 Date 99.

DAYS PAST  
97

Monday, April 8, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
267

<i>Cyrtostomus</i>	<i>frenatus</i>	Sunbird	$\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Eopsaltria</i>	<i>magnirostris</i>	Large bodied Shrike Robin	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Aphelocephala</i>	<i>leucopais</i>	Whiteface	$\frac{8}{3}$ $\frac{2}{4}$
"	<i>nigricincta</i>	Blk banded "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Sphenostoma</i>	<i>cristatum</i>	Wedgebill	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>lathamii</i>		$\frac{2}{3}$
<i>Neositta</i>	<i>chrysoptera</i>	Orange winged Tree-runner	$\frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>leucocephala</i>	White headed "	$\frac{2}{2}$ $\frac{5}{3}$
"	<i>pileata</i>	Blk capped "	$\frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>taenirostris</i>	Slenderbilled "	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Climacteris</i>	<i>rufa</i>	Rufous Tree Creeper	$\frac{1}{1}$
"	<i>victoriae</i>		$\frac{4}{2}$ $\frac{3}{3}$
"	<i>picumna</i>		$\frac{1}{1}$ $\frac{3}{2}$ $\frac{3}{3}$
"	<i>scandens</i>	Brown Tree Creeper	$\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Zosterops</i>	<i>gouldi</i>	Grey b'd White eye	$\frac{3}{3}$
"	<i>tasmanica</i>		$\frac{1}{3}$ , $\frac{1}{4}$ , $\frac{1}{2} + 1$
"	<i>westernsis</i>		$\frac{5}{3}$
"	<i>lateralis</i>		$\frac{2}{3}$ , $\frac{1}{4}$ , $\frac{1}{2} + 1$
"	<i>ramsayi</i>	Yellow vented White eye	$\frac{2}{3}$
<i>Dicaeum</i>	<i>hirundinaceum</i>	Mistletoe Bird	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Pardalotus</i>	<i>ornatus</i>		$\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{3}{4}$
"	<i>assimilis</i>	Sp'da Pardalote (Diamond Bird)	$\frac{2}{3}$
"	<i>punctatus</i>	Orange topped "	$\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{4}$
"	<i>interjectus</i>		$\frac{2}{3}$ , $\frac{2}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>lechi</i>		$\frac{2}{4}$
"	<i>xanthopygius</i>	Yellow rumped Pardalote	$\frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>rubricatus</i>	Redbrowed "	$\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{4}$
"	<i>melanocephalus</i>	Blk headed "	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{2}{5}$ $\frac{1}{3}$



# Australia

17.

DAYS PAST  
98

Tuesday, April 9, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
266

Sp. 29 Data 123

$\frac{1}{2} + 3^c$   $\frac{1}{3} + 1^c$

<i>Melithreptus lunatus</i>	White naped Honey eater	
" <i>magnirostris</i>	Island Brown headed "	$\frac{2}{3}, \frac{1}{2} + 1^c$
<i>Plectorhampus lanceolatus</i>	Striped "	$\frac{2}{2}, \frac{5}{3}, \frac{3}{4}$
<i>Myzomela sanguinolenta</i>	Sanguineous "	$\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Acanthorhynchus tenuirostris</i>	Spine-bill	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>victoriae</i>		$\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2} + 1^c$
" <i>dubius</i>	Tasmanian "	$\frac{1}{3} + 1^c$
<i>Glycyphila melanops</i>		$\frac{5}{2}$
" <i>westernensis</i>		$\frac{1}{1}, \frac{1}{2}$
" <i>inkermani</i>		$\frac{1}{2}, \frac{4}{3}, \frac{1}{3} + 1$
" <i>albifrons</i>	WHITE-fronted Honey eater	$\frac{2}{2}, \frac{1}{2}$
" <i>fasciata</i>	" breasted "	$\frac{4}{2}$
" <i>modesta</i>	Brown backed "	$\frac{4}{2}, \frac{1}{3}$
<i>Conopophila albigularis</i>	Red throated "	$\frac{4}{2}, \frac{1}{3}$
<i>Meliphaga phrygia</i>	Regent "	$\frac{3}{2}, \frac{1}{3}$
<i>Stigmatops acularis</i>	Brown "	$\frac{8}{2}$
" <i>indistincta</i>		$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Ptilotis analoga</i>		$\frac{2}{2}, \frac{1}{2}$
" <i>gracilis</i>	Lesser yellow spotted "	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>fusca</i>	Fuscous "	$\frac{1}{1}, \frac{4}{2}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{1} + 1$
" <i>DAWSONI</i>		
" <i>DIVGI</i>		
" <i>chrysotis</i>		
" <i>sonora</i>	Singing "	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>walgetti</i>		$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>broomii</i>		$\frac{2}{2}, \frac{1}{2}$
" <i>chrysops</i>	Yellow faced "	$\frac{2}{2}, \frac{5}{3}$
" <i>beaconsfield</i>		$\frac{4}{2}, \frac{3}{3}, \frac{1}{1} + 1$
" <i>flavigula</i>		$\frac{2}{2} + 1^c$
		$\frac{3}{2}, \frac{4}{3}, \frac{1}{4}$



DAYS PAST  
99

Wednesday, April 10, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
265

<i>Otilotus fascicularis</i>		Fasciated Honeyeater	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>melanodera</i>		$\frac{7}{2}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{1+1}$
"	<i>novae-norciae</i>	Western White Eared "	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>melanops</i>		$\frac{5}{2}$
"	<i>meltoni</i>		$\frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>cassidix</i>	Helmeted "	$\frac{2}{2}$
"	<i>howei</i>		$\frac{1}{1}$
"	<i>ornata</i>	Yellow Plummed "	$\frac{2}{2}$
"	<i>flava</i>	Yellow "	$\frac{7}{2}$
"	<i>penicillata</i>	(GREENIE) White Plummed "	$\frac{4}{2}, \frac{6}{3}, \frac{1}{2}+1$
"	<i>melori</i>		$\frac{1}{2}, \frac{4}{3}$
<i>Phylidonyris</i>	<i>moronata</i>		$\frac{3}{3}$
<i>Phylidonyris</i>	<i>indistincta</i>		$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Meliornis</i>	<i>novae-hollandiae</i>	White bearded "	?
"	<i>canescens</i>		$\frac{6}{2}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{2}+1, \frac{1}{3}+1$
"	<i>assimilis</i>		$\frac{4}{2}, \frac{2}{3}, \frac{1}{1+1}, \frac{1}{2}+1$
"	<i>longirostris</i>	Long billed "	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>sericea</i>	White checked "	$\frac{3}{2}$
<i>Manorhina</i>	<i>melanophrys</i>	Bell Miner	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	<i>yarra</i>		$\frac{10}{2}$
<i>Myza</i>	<i>melanocephala</i>		$\frac{3}{2}, \frac{16}{3}, \frac{6}{4}, \frac{1}{3}+1$
"	<i>whitei</i>		$\frac{6}{2}+1^c$
"	<i>leachi</i>		$\frac{3}{4}, \frac{2}{3}+1^c$
<i>Myzantha</i>	<i>obscura</i>	Dusky "	$\frac{6}{3}, \frac{2}{4}$
"	<i>melanotos</i>	Blk Eared "	$\frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{4}$



DAYS PAST  
100

Thursday, April 11, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
264

Myzantha	flavigula	Yellow Throated Miner	$\frac{10}{3}, \frac{2}{4}$
"	lutea	Yellow "	$\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{4}$
Anthochara	carunculata	Red Wattle Bird	$\frac{2}{2}$
Anellobia	chrysoptera		$\frac{5}{2}$
"	intermedia		$\frac{7}{2}$
"	lunulata	Little " "	$\frac{1}{1}$

Sp. 31 sets 158.



19.

## AUSTRALIA

DAYS PAST  
101

Friday, April 12, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
263

			$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Acanthopneuste</i>	<i>rufigularis</i>	Spring checked Honey eater	
"	<i>signus</i>		$\frac{5}{2}$
<i>Entomyza</i>	<i>cyanotis</i>		$\frac{1}{4} \frac{4}{2}$
<i>Tropidorhynchus</i>	<i>argenteiceps</i>	Silvery crowned Friar Bird	$2\frac{1}{2} \frac{8}{3} \frac{10}{4}$
"	<i>buceroides</i>	Helmeted Friar Bird	$2\frac{1}{2} \frac{8}{3} \frac{10}{4} \frac{1}{1}$
"	<i>corniculatus</i>	Leather Head of "	$8\frac{1}{2} \frac{10}{3}$
<i>Philemon</i>	<i>citreigularis</i>	Yellow throated "	$\frac{5}{2} \frac{7}{3}$
"	<i>sordidus</i>	Little "	$\frac{2}{2} \frac{2}{3}$
<i>Anthus</i>	<i>australis</i>	Australian Pipit (ground Lark)	$10\frac{1}{5}$
"	<i>queenslandicus</i>		$2\frac{1}{2} \frac{6}{3} \frac{1}{4}$
"	<i>billyai</i>		$\frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{4}$
<i>Steganopleura</i>	<i>cuthata</i>	Spot sided Finch	$1\frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{4}$
<i>Zonaequithus</i>	<i>bellus</i>	Fire-tail "	$\frac{2}{6}$
<i>Parniopygia</i>	<i>castanotis</i>	Chesnut Eared "	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{6}$
"	<i>alexandras</i>		$\frac{2}{5} \frac{1}{6}$
<i>Lictoptera</i>	<i>bichenovii</i>	Banded "	$1\frac{1}{7} \frac{2}{4} \frac{1}{6}$
<i>Munia</i>	<i>castaneithorax</i>	Chesnut breasted "	$\frac{2}{6} \frac{1}{7}$
<i>Aidemosyne</i>	<i>modesta</i>	Plum head "	$\frac{4}{4}$
<i>Agintha</i>	<i>tregellasi</i>		$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{5} \frac{4}{6}$
"	<i>minor</i>	Lesser Red browed "	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Poephila</i>	<i>cincta</i>	Black throated Grass "	$\frac{1}{3}$
"	<i>personata</i>	Masked "	$\frac{2}{3}$
<i>Oriolus</i>	<i>sagittarius</i>		$5\frac{1}{3} \frac{4}{2}$
"	<i>affinis</i>	Northern Oriole	$4\frac{1}{3} \frac{5}{2}$
"	<i>flavicinctus</i>	Yellow "	$3\frac{1}{2}$
25 sp. sets 146			



# Australia

20

DAYS PAST  
102

Saturday, April 13, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
262

Sp 27

sets 111

Sphecotheres	maxillaris	Fig Bird	$\frac{2}{2}$
"	vidoti		$\frac{2}{2}$ $\frac{2}{3}$
"	flaviventris	Yellow bellied "	$\frac{8}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
Chibia	bracteata	Spangled Drongo	$\frac{9}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$
"	dicrotopis bracteatus (Bailey)	northern " "	$\frac{1}{4} + 1$ Koel
Aplonis	fuscus	Shining Starling	$\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{2}{2}$
Calornis	metallica		$\frac{1}{2}$
Ptilonorhynchus	violaceus		$\frac{1}{2}$
Scenopastes	dentirostris	Tooth-billed Bower Bird	$\frac{2}{2}$
Aeluroedus	viridis		$\frac{2}{2}$
"	maculosus	Spt'd Catbird	$\frac{5}{2}$
Chlamydodera	maculata	" Bowerbird	$\frac{3}{2}$
"	nuchalis	Great " "	$\frac{1}{1}$
"	orientalis	Queensland " "	$\frac{1}{2}$ , $\frac{3}{1}$
"	cerviniventris	FAWN BREASTED " "	$\frac{2}{1}$
Sericulus	chrysocephalus	Regent Bird	$\frac{2}{2}$ $\frac{1}{1}$
Prionodura	newtoniana	Golden Bower "	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ptilorhis	victoriae	Victoria Rifle "	$\frac{1}{1}$
Corvus	coronoides	Australian Crow	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{5}$
"	queenslandicus		$\frac{4}{5}$ $\frac{4}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$
"	bennetti	Short-billed "	$\frac{1}{5}$ , $\frac{2}{4}$
Corone	australis		$\frac{7}{4}$ , $\frac{1}{5}$
Corvus	c. alcyon	Red Bell Magpie	$\frac{3}{5}$ $\frac{1}{4}$
Strepera	plumbea	Lead " "	$\frac{2}{2}$
"	versicolor		
"	fuliginosa	Black " "	$\frac{1}{3}$
Sturnidea	cinerea	Grey jumper or apostle Bird	$\frac{3}{5}$ $\frac{13}{4}$

Sunday, April 14, 1929



21.

## Australia

DAYS PAST  
104

Monday, April 15, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
260

<i>Anthus australis</i>	White eyed Duck	$\frac{2}{8}$
<i>Pyura lobata</i>	Musk "	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i>	Blk Cormorant	$\frac{1}{4}$
" <i>sulcirostris</i>	Little " "	$\frac{1}{4}$
" <i>gouldi</i>	White breasted "	$\frac{1}{4}$
" <i>melanoleucus</i>	Little " "	$\frac{1}{5} \frac{2}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
	Australian Darter	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
	" Gannet	$\frac{5}{1}$
	Masked "	$\frac{3}{2}$
	Lesser Frigate Bird	$\frac{2}{1}$
<i>Milvus lineatus</i>	Blk eared Kite	$\frac{1}{1} \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Micranous leucocapillus</i>	White capped Noddy	$\frac{2}{1}$
<i>Strepera fusca</i>	Hill Shrike	$\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Hydrochelidon leucoptera fluviatilis</i>	Marsh Tern	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Syroprocta tschegawas ternna</i>		$\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{3}$
<i>Sterna doucellii gracilis</i>	Graceful Tern	$\frac{2}{1}$
<i>Thalasseus bergii pilecanuldes</i>		$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>gwendolence</i>		$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Actuprion fuscater serieta</i>	<sup>Australian</sup> Sooty Tern	$\frac{12}{1}$
<i>Anous stolidus gilberti</i>	Australian Noddy	$\frac{17}{1}$
<i>Sygis candida</i>	" White Tern	$\frac{8}{1}$

NEW ZEALAND,

Kagu  $\frac{1}{4}$   
 Dollerel  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 Goura Pigeon  $\frac{1}{1}$   
 (New Guinea)

sp 24 sets 82



# EUROPE

DAYS PAST  
105

Tuesday, April 16, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
259

$\frac{1}{6}$   $\frac{2}{5}$   $\frac{3}{4}$

*Corvus corax*

Spanish Raven

"  $\frac{1}{6}$

" *cornix*

Hooded Crow  $\frac{10}{5}$   $\frac{3}{4}$   $\frac{2}{3}$

" *corone*

Corvid "  $\frac{1}{6}$   $\frac{14}{5}$   $\frac{1}{4}$

" *frugilegus*

Rook  $\frac{2}{3}$   $\frac{6}{6}$   $\frac{16}{5}$   $\frac{2}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{6}$   $\frac{1}{5}$   $\frac{2}{4}$   $\frac{1}{2} + 1 \text{ G.S.C.}$

*Cyana cooki*

Azure winged Magpie

*Colinus monedula*

Jackdaw  $\frac{5}{6}$   $\frac{7}{5}$   $\frac{2}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{3} + 1$ ,  $\frac{1}{4} + 1 \text{ G.S.C.}$

*Pica pica*

Magpie "  $\frac{6}{7}$   $\frac{4}{6}$   $\frac{1}{5}$

" " *melanotis*

Spanish "  $\frac{1}{4}$

*Nucifraga caryocatactes*

Thick billed Nuthatch  $\frac{1}{5}$

*Garrulus glandarius fasciatus*

Spanish Jay  $\frac{1}{4}$

*Perisoreus infaustus*

Siberian "  $\frac{1}{4}$

*Garrulus glandarius*

Continental "  $\frac{1}{6}$   $\frac{1}{7}$   $\frac{3}{6}$   $\frac{2}{4}$

*Pyrrhocorax graculus*

Alpine Chough  $\frac{1}{4}$

" *do*

Chough  $\frac{19}{5}$   $\frac{11}{4}$   $\frac{3}{6}$

*Sturnis unicolor sardinian*

Starling  $\frac{5}{5}$   $\frac{1}{4}$

*Pastor roseus*

Rose colored "  $\frac{1}{5}$

*Oriolus do*

Golden Oriole  $\frac{2}{5}$

*Coccothraustes do*

Starfinch  $\frac{3}{5}$   $\frac{2}{4}$   $\frac{4}{6}$

*Chloris do*

Greenfinch  $\frac{14}{4}$   $\frac{20}{5}$   $\frac{8}{6}$   $\frac{1}{7}$

*Carduelis do africana*

Spanish Goldfinch  $\frac{1}{4}$

"

"

*britannica*

British "  $\frac{4}{4}$   $\frac{13}{5}$   $\frac{1}{6}$

*Chrysomitris spinus linnaeus*

Siskin  $\frac{3}{5}$   $\frac{2}{4}$

Sp 23 Acts 254

(G.S.C. Great Spotted Cuckoo)



2

Europe.

DAYS PAST  
106

Wednesday, April 17, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
258

<i>Carduelis flavirostris</i>	Twite $\frac{1}{6} \frac{2}{5}$
" <i>linaria cabarex</i>	Lesser Redpoll $\frac{3}{6} \frac{3}{5} \frac{1}{4}$
" <i>citrinella</i>	Citrel Finch $\frac{1}{5}$
" <i>cannabina</i>	Linnet $\frac{1}{9}, \frac{2}{6}, \frac{12}{5}, \frac{7}{4}$
<i>Serinus hortula</i> (Koch)	Serin Finch $\frac{1}{5}$
" <i>canarius</i>	Serin $\frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{3}$
<i>Carduelis cannabina mediterranea</i>	mediterranean Linnet $\frac{1}{5}$
<i>Pyrrhula pileata macgillivray</i>	British Bullfinch $\frac{7}{6}, \frac{4}{4}, \frac{35}{5}$
<i>Carpodacus erythrinus</i>	Scarlet Grosbeak $\frac{1}{5}$
<i>Pinicola enucleator</i>	Pine " $\frac{3}{4}$
<i>Loxia curvirostris</i>	Common Crossbill $\frac{2}{4}$
<i>Fringilla coelebs</i>	Chaffinch $\frac{3}{6}, \frac{33}{5}, \frac{16}{4}, \frac{1}{3}$
" <i>spodiogenys</i>	algerian " $\frac{1}{4}$
" <i>montifringilla</i>	Brambling $\frac{3}{6}, \frac{2}{5}$
<i>Passer italiae</i>	Italian Sparrow $\frac{1}{5}$
" <i>hispaniolensis</i>	Spanish " $\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Petronia stulto</i>	Rock " $\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Emberiza calandra</i>	Corn Bunting $\frac{3}{5}, \frac{6}{4}, \frac{2}{3}$
" <i>citrinella</i>	Yellow " $\frac{9}{5}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{4} + c$
" <i>melanocephala</i>	Blkhd'd " $\frac{1}{5}$
" <i>cirlus</i>	Cirk " $\frac{3}{5}, \frac{1}{4}$
" <i>hortulana</i>	Ortolan " $\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>cia</i>	Meadow " $\frac{12}{5}$
" <i>schoenclus</i>	Reed " $\frac{12}{5}$

Sp. 24 Acts. 203



# Europe

3

DAYS PAST  
107

Thursday, April 18, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
257

<i>Melanocorypha sibirica</i>	White winged Lark	5/4 1/3
<i>Calandrella cinerea</i>	Pall's Short-toed "	1/3
"	<i>brachydactyla</i> " " "	1/4
"	<i>minor</i> Lesser " " "	1/3
"	" <i>roetica</i> Andalusian "	1/4 1/3
<i>Melanocorypha calandra</i>	Calandra "	1/5 1/4
<i>Galerica cristata</i> (Theckle)	Grehm's Crested "	1/2 1/4
<i>Galerida</i> "	<i>pallida</i> Spanish " "	1/5
<i>Lullula arborea</i>	Wood "	2/4
<i>Anthus campestris</i>	Tawny Pipit (27 24 31 / 6 5 4 3)	1/3
"	<i>trivialis</i> Tree " "	1/5
"	<i>spinoletta</i> Water " "	1/5
"	" <i>obscurus</i> Rock " "	5/5 1/4
<i>Motacilla flava</i>	Blue headed Wagtail	2/5
"	" <i>thunbergi</i> , Billberg (RAY'S)	1/5
"	" <i>rayi</i> yellow "	5/6 4/5
"	<i>boarula</i> Grey " "	6/6 1/5 2/4
"	<i>alba</i> Pied " "	1/7 4/6 1/5 1/3 + c
Southern European Tree Creeper		
<i>Certhia brachydactyla ultra montanus</i>		1/6
"	<i>familiaris britannica</i> British Tree Creeper	1/7 4/6 2/5
"	" <i>linnaeus</i> Northern "	1/6
<i>Sitta nemorali</i>	Western Rock Nuthatch	1/4
"	<i>europaea britannica</i> British "	2/5 1/8 6/7 4/6
<i>Parus major</i>	Continental Great Titmouse	1/10 1/11
<i>Sitta tephronota</i>	Eastern Rock Nuthatch	1/6
Sp. 25 Sets 143.		



4.

## Europe

DAYS PAST  
108

Friday, April 19, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
256

<i>Parus major excelsus</i>	Spanish Great Titmouse	$\frac{1}{7}$
" " <i>newtoni prazak</i>	British " "	$\frac{4}{13} \frac{1}{12} \frac{2}{11} \frac{1}{2}$
" " <i>caeruleus</i>	Continental Blue	$\frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{12}, \frac{6}{11}, \frac{4}{10}$
" " <i>obscurus prazak</i>	BRITISH " "	$\frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{12}, \frac{6}{11}, \frac{4}{10}$
" " <i>ater</i>	Continental Coal	$\frac{1}{7}$
" " <i>britannicus</i>	British " "	$\frac{2}{11}, \frac{3}{10}, \frac{1}{7}$
" " <i>cristatus</i>	Northern Crested T. T.	$\frac{1}{7}$
" " <i>mitratus, BREHM</i>	Central European " "	$\frac{1}{7}$
" " <i>palustris dresseri</i>	STEJN	$\frac{1}{10}, \frac{1}{9}, \frac{1}{8}$
" " <i>atricapillus borealis, SEYSS.</i>	BRITISH MARSH TITMOUSE	$\frac{1}{10}, \frac{1}{9}, \frac{1}{8}$
<i>Argithalos caudatus roseus</i>	NORTHERN WILLOW TITMOUSE	$\frac{1}{10}, \frac{1}{9}, \frac{1}{8}$
<i>Regulus do</i>	BRITISH LONG-TAILED TITMOUSE	$\frac{1}{12}, \frac{1}{11}, \frac{1}{10}, \frac{1}{9}$
" <i>igni capillus</i>	Continental Golden Crested Wren	$\frac{1}{10}, \frac{1}{7}$
<i>Panurus biarmicus</i>	Bearded Titmouse	$\frac{1}{6}$
<i>Lanius minor</i>	Lesser Grey Shrike	$\frac{1}{7}, \frac{2}{6}, \frac{3}{5}$
" <i>Excubitor</i>	Great " "	$\frac{1}{6}, \frac{3}{5}, \frac{1}{4}$
" " <i>meridionalis, TEMM</i>	Southern European " "	$\frac{1}{5}$
" <i>senator</i>	Woodchat	$\frac{6}{6}, \frac{2}{5}$
" <i>nubicus</i>	Masked	$\frac{1}{6}, \frac{1}{5}$
" <i>collurio</i>	Redbacked	$\frac{7}{6}, \frac{7}{5}$
<i>Muscicapa striata</i>	Spotted Flycatcher	$\frac{6}{6}, \frac{18}{5}, \frac{18}{4}, \frac{4}{3}$
" <i>hypoleuca</i>	Pied	$\frac{1}{2} + c$
" <i>collaris</i>	Collared	$\frac{3}{7}, \frac{2}{5}$
<i>Phylloscopus collybita</i>	Chiff chaff	$\frac{4}{7}, \frac{14}{6}, \frac{5}{5}$
" <i>abietinus</i>	Scandinavian " "	$\frac{1}{7}, \frac{1}{6}, \frac{1}{5}$

Sp. 75 Sets 203



# Europe

5

DAYS PAST  
109

Saturday, April 20, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
255

$\frac{2}{8}$   $\frac{19}{7}$   $\frac{3}{6}$   $\frac{5}{5}$   $\frac{1}{4}$

WILLOW WARBLER

*Phylloscopus trochilus*

*Hypolais olivaceum*

Olive Tree "  $\frac{1}{4}$

*Phylloscopus sibilatrix*

Wood "  $\frac{2}{7}$   $\frac{15}{6}$   $\frac{1}{5}$

*Hypolais opaca*

Western Olivaceous "  $\frac{3}{4}$   $\frac{1}{3}$

*Sylvia conspicillata*

Spectacle "  $\frac{5}{5}$   $\frac{1}{4}$

*Cettia cetti*

Cetti's "  $\frac{1}{7}$   $\frac{1}{6}$   $\frac{4}{5}$

*Locustella luscinioides*

Savi's "  $\frac{1}{3}$

*Cisticola curcitans*

Tan-tail "  $\frac{1}{7}$   $\frac{14}{5}$   $\frac{8}{4}$   $\frac{1}{2}$

*Locustella naevia*

GRASS HOPPER "  $\frac{1}{7}$   $\frac{2}{6}$   $\frac{1}{5}$   $\frac{1}{4}$

*Acrocephalus arundinaceus*

Great Reed "  $\frac{2}{6}$   $\frac{6}{5}$   $\frac{2}{4}$   $\frac{1}{3} + c$

"

*streperus*

Reed "  $\frac{1}{6}$   $\frac{26}{5}$   $\frac{17}{4}$

"

*palustris*

Marsh "  $\frac{7}{5}$   $\frac{3}{4}$   $\frac{1}{3}$

"

*schoenbaeni*

Sedge "  $\frac{3}{6}$   $\frac{18}{5}$   $\frac{1}{4}$   $\frac{1}{3} + c$

"

*aquaticus*

Aquatic "  $\frac{1}{6}$   $\frac{3}{5}$   $\frac{2}{4}$

*Locustella fluviatilis*

River "  $\frac{1}{2}$

*Nemura cyanura*

Redflanked Blue-Tail  $\frac{1}{5}$

*Hypolais icterina*

Icterine Warbler  $\frac{4}{5}$   $\frac{1}{4}$

"

*polyglotta*

Melodius "  $\frac{3}{5}$   $\frac{1}{4}$

*Sylvia*

*musoria*

Barred "  $\frac{5}{5}$   $\frac{1}{1}$

"

*hortensis*

Cyprian "  $\frac{1}{5}$   $\frac{1}{4}$

Sunday, April 21, 1929

"

*borin*

Garden "  $\frac{1}{6}$   $\frac{38}{5}$   $\frac{20}{4}$ ,  $\frac{1}{3} + c$

"

*atricapilla*

Pink Cap  $\frac{32}{5}$   $\frac{5}{6}$   $\frac{6}{4}$   $\frac{1}{3}$   $\frac{1}{4} + c$

"

*communis*

White throat  $\frac{6}{16}$   $\frac{54}{5}$   $\frac{1}{3}$

"

*corruca*

Lesser " "  $\frac{1}{6}$   $\frac{28}{5}$   $\frac{5}{4}$   $\frac{1}{3}$

"

*melanocephala*

Sardinian Warbler  $\frac{4}{5}$   $\frac{5}{4}$

Species 25 sets 435



6

Europe.

DAYS PAST  
111

Monday, April 22, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
253

<i>Sylvia cantillans</i>	Subalpine Warbler	$\frac{1}{4}$
" <i>undata</i>	Hartford "	$\frac{5}{4}$
<i>Agrobates galactotes</i>	Rufous "	$\frac{2}{5} \frac{2}{4}$
" <i>syriacus</i>	Brown-b'kd "	$\frac{2}{4}$
<i>Turdus pilaris</i>	Fieldfare	$\frac{1}{6} \frac{5}{5}$
" <i>viscivorus</i>	Mistle Thrush	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{5}{3} \frac{24}{4} \frac{10}{5}$
" <i>philomelus</i>	Continental Song-Thrush	$\frac{1}{6}$
" " <i>clarkei</i>	British "	$\frac{1}{3}, \frac{8}{4} \frac{22}{5} \frac{1}{6}$
" <i>musicus</i>	Redwing	$\frac{1}{6} \frac{4}{4} \frac{3}{3} \frac{2}{5}$
" <i>torquatus</i>	Ring-Ouzel	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{8}{4} \frac{1}{2}$
" <i>alpestris</i>	Alpine " "	$\frac{1}{4}$
" <i>emerula hispania</i>	Spanish Bl'k bird	$\frac{2}{3}$
" "	"	$\frac{6}{3}, \frac{33}{4} \frac{38}{5}$
<i>Monticola saxatilis</i>	Rock-Thrush	$\frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{3}$
" <i>cyanea</i>	(?) " "	" "
<i>Oenanthe hispanica</i>	Western Bl'k Throat	$\frac{2}{4} \frac{2}{5}$
" <i>xanthomelasma</i>	Eastern " "	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{5}$
" <i>chanka</i>	Red " "	$\frac{1}{5}$
" <i>isabellina</i>	Isabelline " "	$\frac{1}{6}$
" <i>leucura</i>	Bl'k " "	$\frac{2}{5} \frac{1}{6}$
<i>Lapicola</i>	rubetra	Munchat $\frac{5}{6} \frac{2}{5} \frac{2}{7}$
<i>Pratincola</i>	rubicola	- $\frac{1}{5} \frac{3}{6}$
<i>Phoenicurus</i>	< do	Redstart $\frac{1}{8} \frac{1}{7} \frac{4}{6} \frac{1}{3} + c$ $\frac{1}{2} + 1$ Rare Blue c
" <i>ochurus</i>	Bl'k " "	$\frac{2}{5}$
<i>Luscinia megarhyncha</i>	Nightingale	$\frac{1}{6} \frac{6}{5} \frac{3}{4}$
" <i>luscinia</i>	Thrush "	$\frac{1}{5}$
" <i>sp 26</i>	Sets 245	



DAYS PAST  
112

Tuesday, April 23, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
252

<i>Luscinia</i>	<i>svecica</i>	<i>cyaneula</i>	White sp'd Bluethroat	2/5
<i>Dandalus</i>	<i>rubecula</i>		Continental Redbreast	1/6
"	"	"	Spanish Robin	1/5
"	"	<i>melophilus</i>	British Redstart	5/5 7/6
<i>Prunella</i>	<i>modularis</i>		Continental Hedge Sparrow	1/5
"	"	<i>occidentalis</i>	British 2/3+c, 10/5	1/6 1/2
<i>Troglodytes</i>	<i>kapylorum</i>		Spanish Wren	2/5
"	← do		Wren 1/6, 9/5, 2/4 + 2/5	
"	<i>hirtensis</i>	St. Kilda	"	1/6
<i>Cinclus</i>	<i>cinclus</i>		Blk bellied Dipper	1/5
"	"	<i>britannicus</i>	British	1/6
<i>Delichon</i>	<i>urbicamerudionalis</i>		Spanish House Martin	1/5
<i>Apus</i>	<i>ruparia</i>		Land Martin	1/6
<i>Apus</i>	<i>melba</i>		Alpine Swift	1/3
"	<i>aprus</i>		Swift	3/3
<i>Caprimulgus</i>	<i>europaeus</i>		Nightjar	9/2 2/2
"	<i>ruficollis</i>		Rednecked Algerian	?
<i>Merops</i>	<i>apiaster</i>		Bee Eater	1/7 2/5
<i>Upupa</i>	<i>epupa</i>		Hoopoe	1/8 1/7
<i>Coracias</i>	<i>garrulus</i>		Roller	1/5 1/4
<i>Alcedo</i>	<i>inspida</i>		Kingfisher	2/7
<i>Cecrops</i>	<i>sharppei</i>		Sharp's Green Wdpkr	1/3
<i>Picus</i>	<i>viridis</i>		British	3/7
"	<i>martini</i>	Linnaeus	Great Blk	1/6
<i>Dryobates</i>	<i>major</i>	<i>anglicus</i>	British Great Sp'd Wpkr	1/6
Sp 25				Seta 117



<i>Dryobates minor</i>	British Lesser Sp'd Wdprk	$\frac{1}{6}$
<i>Picus medius</i>	Middle "	$\frac{1}{5}$
" <i>tridactylus</i>	3 Toed "	$\frac{1}{6}$
<i>Jynx torquilla</i>	Wingneck	$\frac{1}{9} \frac{1}{8} \frac{1}{6}$
<i>Cuculus canorus</i>	Cuckoo	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Surnia ulula</i>	European Hawk Owl	$\frac{1}{8}$
<i>Bubo bubo</i>	Eagle Owl	$\frac{3}{3}$
<i>Falco sacer</i>	Sacer Falcon	$\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>feldeggii</i>	Lanner "	$\frac{2}{3}$
" <i>eleonore</i>	Eleanor "	
" <i>subbuteo</i>	Hobby	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{2}{3}$
" <i>naumanni</i>	Lesser Kestrel	$\frac{3}{5} \frac{1}{4}$
" <i>vespertinus</i>	Red footed Falcon	$\frac{2}{6} \frac{4}{5} \frac{5}{4}$
<i>Aquila pomarina</i> (Hungary)		$\frac{1}{1}$
" <i>naevia</i> (S.E. Russia)	Lesser Sp'd Eagle	$\frac{1}{1}$
" " (Germany)	" "	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{2}{3}$
" <i>chrysaetus</i>	Golden "	$\frac{3}{2}$
" <i>maculata</i>	Sp'd "	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{3}{2} \frac{1}{1}$
" <i>adalberti</i>	White Shouldered "	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{2}{2} \frac{1}{1}$
<i>Buteo ferox</i>	Long legged Buzzard	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Aquila nipalensis</i>	Steppe Eagle	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>helica</i>	Imperial "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Circus gallicus</i>	Short toed "	$\frac{1}{1} \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Buteo do desertorum</i>	Buzzard	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{2}{3}$
<i>Aquila pennata</i>	White tailed Eagle	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{8}{2}$
<i>Hierax fasciatus</i>		$\frac{1}{1}$
sp 26	sets 68	



<i>Circus aeruginosus</i>	Marsh Harrier	$\frac{1}{5}$
" <i>pygmaeus</i>	Montagu's "	$\frac{1}{5}$
" <i>cyaneus</i>	Hen "	$\frac{1}{6} \frac{2}{4}$
<i>Accipiter gentilis</i>	Goshawk	$\frac{3}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
<i>Astur gentilis arizonae</i>	"	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
<i>Accipiter nisus</i>	Sparrow Hawk	$\frac{35}{5} \frac{14}{6} \frac{10}{4}$
<i>Milvus milvus</i>	KITE	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{9}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
" <i>korschun</i>	Blk "	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{6}{3} \frac{2}{2}$
<i>Perisoreus inornatus</i>	Honey Buzzard	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Pandion haliaetus</i>	Osprey	$\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Vultur monachus</i>	Vulture	$\frac{1}{1}$
" (?)	Cinereous "	$\frac{5}{1}$
<i>Gyps fulvus</i>	Griffon "	$\frac{5}{2}$
<i>Neophron percnopterus</i>	Egyptian "	$\frac{19}{2} \frac{1}{1}$
<i>Gypsalus barbutus</i>	Bearded "	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{3}{1}$
<i>Ciconia</i> <do	White Stork	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Platalea leucorodia</i>	Spoonbill	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
<i>Ardea purpurea</i>	Purple Heron	$\frac{1}{5}$
<i>Egretta garzetta</i>	Little Egret	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Ardeola ibis</i>	Buff-bk'd Heron	$\frac{2}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
" <i>ralloides</i>	Squacco "	$\frac{1}{5}$
<i>Nycticorax</i> <do	Night "	$\frac{5}{5} \frac{1}{4}$
<i>Ixobrychus minutus</i>	Little Bittern	$\frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{5}$
<i>Botaurus stellatus</i>	Bittern	$\frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{4}$

Sp 24 Lts 166



<i>Phoenicopterus roseus</i>	Flamingo	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Cygnus bewickii</i>	Bewick's Swan	$\frac{1}{4}$
" <i>olor</i>	Mute "	$\frac{2}{3}$
<i>Anser anser</i>	Grey-lag Goose	$\frac{1}{7}$
<i>Plectropterus gambensis</i>	Spur-winged "	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Anas ancastroctris</i>	Marble Duck	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i> Tadorna</i> "do	Shield "	$\frac{1}{11}$
<i>Anas platyrhynchos siepaseae</i>	Scotland Mallard	$\frac{1}{5}$
" <i>querquedula</i>	Garganey	$\frac{1}{9}$
<i>Nyroca ferina</i>	Common Pochard	$\frac{1}{8}$
" <i>fuligula</i>	Tufted Duck	$\frac{1}{9}$
" <i>Clangula</i>	Goldeneye	$\frac{1}{11}$
<i>Oidemia nigra</i>	Common Scoter	$\frac{1}{6}$
<i>Mergus merganser</i>	Goosander	$\frac{1}{9}$
<i>Diomedea melanophrys</i>	Blk. Brown Albatross	$\frac{1}{5}$
" <i>Exulans</i>	Wandering "	$\frac{4}{1}$
<i>Columba palumbus</i>	Wood Pigeon	$\frac{6}{2}$
" <i>oenas</i>	Stock Dove	$\frac{6}{2}$
" <i>livia</i>	Rock "	$5\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Streptopella turtur</i>	Turtle "	$7\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Syrhaptes paradoxus</i>	Pallas' Sand Grouse	$2\frac{1}{3}\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Pterocles alcheta</i>	Pintail "	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>arenarius</i>	Blk. billed "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Burhinus oediconemus</i>	Stone Curlew	$\frac{12}{2}$

Ap 24 sets 65



DAYS PAST  
116

Saturday, April 27, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
248

<i>Cursorius gallicus</i>	Green colored Grouse	$\frac{5}{2}$
<i>Glaucola pratincola</i>	Pratincole	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{3}{2}$
" <i>nordmanni</i>	Blk winged "	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Charadrius alexandrinus</i>	Kentish Plover	$\frac{3}{3}$
<i>Chettusia gregaria</i>	Sociable "	$\frac{2}{4}$
<i>Vanellus</i> <sup>do</sup>	Lapwing $\frac{46}{4} \frac{14}{3} + R.$	$\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Erolia temminckii</i>	Temminck's Stent	$\frac{2}{4}$
<i>Limicola platyrhynchos</i>	Broad billed sandpiper	$\frac{2}{4}$
<i>Ringa hypoleuca</i>	Common "	$\frac{40}{4}$
" <i>erythropus</i>	Spt'd Redshank	$\frac{2}{4}$
" <i>stagnatilis</i>	Marsh Sandpiper	$\frac{4}{4}$
<i>Himantopus</i> <sup>do</sup>	Blk winged Stent	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Recurvirostra avosetta</i>	Avocet	$\frac{9}{4}$
<i>Numenius arquata</i>	Common Curlew	$\frac{13}{4}$
<i>Limnocyptes gallinula</i>	Jack Snipe	$\frac{2}{4}$
<i>Larus ribibundus</i>	Blk headed Gull	$\frac{42}{3} \frac{4}{2}$
" <i>melanocephalus</i>	" " "	?
" <i>fuscus</i>	<sup>Mediterranean</sup> Lesser Blk b'd "	$\frac{22}{3}$
	Pacific Kittiwake	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{5}{2}$

Sunday, April 28, 1929

<i>Pissa tridactyla</i>	Kittiwake Gull	$\frac{16}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
" <i>brevirostris brandt</i>	Red legged Kittiwake	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{7}{1}$
<i>Otis tarda</i>	Great Bustard	$\frac{10}{2} \frac{2}{3}$
" <i>tetrax</i>	Little "	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
" <i>undulata fuerventura</i>		$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Megalornis grus</i>	Common Crane	$\frac{3}{2}$
SP 25	Sets 269	



DAYS PAST  
118

Monday, April 29, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
246City and County Real Property Taxes. Last day to pay second installment before  
five per cent penalty is added. $\frac{8}{2} \frac{1}{3}$ 

<i>Anthropoides grus virgo</i>	Demoiselle Crane	
<i>Porzana parva</i>	Little Crane	$\frac{1}{5}$
" <i>pusilla</i>	Bailloriz "	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{8}$
<i>Rallus aquaticus</i>	Water Rail	$\frac{1}{8} \frac{1}{5}$
<i>Gallinula chloropus</i>	Moor Hen	$\frac{1}{10} \frac{3}{9} \frac{2}{7}$
<i>Fulica cristata</i>	Crested Loon	$\frac{2}{5}$
<i>Tetrao urogallus</i>	Lapercaille	$\frac{1}{9}$
<i>Lymurus tetrix</i>	Blk Grouse	$\frac{1}{10} \frac{1}{7}$
	Hazel "	$\frac{1}{7}$
<i>Lagopus</i> < do	Red Grouse	$\frac{2}{9} \frac{2}{10} \frac{6}{8} \frac{1}{7} \frac{1}{6}$
" <i>mutus</i>	Ptarmigan	$\frac{1}{10} \frac{1}{6}$
<i>Phasianus colchicus</i>	Pheasant	$\frac{1}{12} \frac{1}{4}$ (Hungary)
<i>Perdix</i> < do	Common Partridge	$\frac{1}{13} \frac{1}{11}$
<i>Coturnix</i> < do	Quail	$\frac{1}{10} \frac{1}{8} \frac{1}{9}$
<i>Caccabis rufa</i>	Barbary Partridge	$\frac{1}{6}$
<i>Cacabis petrosa</i>	Red Legged "	$\frac{1}{14}$
" <i>saxatilis</i>	Greek "	$\frac{1}{11}$

sp 17 sets 50



DAYS PAST  
119

Tuesday, April 30, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
245

<i>Asio otus</i>	Long eared Owl	$\frac{2}{6}$
<i>Strix flammea</i>	White breasted Barn Owl	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{7}$
<i>Athene noctua</i>	Little Owl	$\frac{2}{5} \frac{2}{4}$
<i>Bubo</i> & do	Eagle "	$\frac{2}{3}$
" <i>maximus hispanus</i>	Spanish Eagle Owl	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Syrnium aluco linnaeus</i>	Tawny "	$\frac{2}{4}$
<i>Scopsiope scopolis</i>	Scop's "	$\frac{1}{6} \frac{2}{5}$
<i>Nyctala tengmalmi</i> (Gmelin)	Tengmalus "	$\frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{4}$
<i>Sterna cantiaea</i>	" Sandwich Tern	$\frac{3}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
" <i>anglica</i>	Gullbilled Tern	$\frac{4}{3} \frac{3}{2}$
<i>Hydrochelidon</i> <i>hybrida</i> PALLAS.	(Muskies)	$\frac{4}{3}$
<i>Sterna bergii</i>	Swift Tern	$\frac{1}{1}$
" <i>minuta</i> LINNAEUS	Little "	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{19}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Podiceps cristatus</i> "	Great Crested Grebe	$\frac{1}{5}$
" <i>arvatus</i> "	Slavonian "	$\frac{1}{5}$
" <i>griseigula</i> Boddaert	Red necked "	$\frac{1}{5}$
" <i>inigracollis</i> Brehm	Eared "	$\frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{5} \frac{2}{4}$
" <i>fluvialis</i> TUNSTALL	Little "	$\frac{1}{7} \frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{5}$
<i>Phalacrocorax graculus</i> LINNAEUS	Shag	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Carbo pygmaeus</i>	Pigmy Cormorant	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Oceanodroma leucorhoa</i>	Leach's Fork tailed Petrel	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Puffinus kuhli</i> BOIE	Mediterranean Great Shearwater	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Garrulus glandarius rufitergum</i>	European Jay	$\frac{2}{5}$

Sp 23 Sets 71



DAYS PAST  
120

Wednesday, May 1, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
244

Buteo lagopus

Passer

English Teal  $\frac{1}{9} \frac{1}{10}$   
 White tailed Eagle  $\frac{4}{3}$   
 Com. European Buzzard  $\frac{2}{4} \frac{5}{3} \frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{2}{4} \frac{3}{3} \frac{1}{2}$

Accel and Merlin  $\frac{2}{6} \frac{2}{5} \frac{12}{4} \frac{1}{3}$   
 Spanish Great Bustard  $\frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{1}$   
 European Tree Sparrow 43 sets  
 " Martin  $\frac{6}{5}$

Sp 8

Sets 89



# South <sup>and</sup> Central America

1

DAYS PAST  
121

Thursday, May 2, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
243

<i>Rhea americana</i>	Great-billed Rhea	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Tinamou tao</i>	" Blue Tinamou	$\frac{2}{1}$
" <i>robustus</i>	Mexican Creed "	$\frac{1}{1}$
" <i>ruficeps</i>	Rufous headed "	$\frac{1}{6}$
" <i>guttatus</i>	White throated "	$\frac{1}{6}$
<i>Notchocercus intercedens</i>	<sup>Salvadori's</sup> " " "	$\frac{1}{1}$
" <i>frantzi</i>	Frantz's "	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Crypturus cinereus</i>	Cinereous "	$\frac{1}{1}$
" <i>obsolutus</i>	Brown "	$\frac{1}{1}$
" <i>souci</i>	Pileated "	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>tatapura</i>	Tatarupa "	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
" <i>undulatus</i>	Undulated "	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{2}$
" ?	Boucard's "	$\frac{1}{1}$
" <i>strigulosus</i>	Brazilian "	$\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>erythropus</i>	Pelzel's <sup>RED-FOOTED</sup> "	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>bartletti</i>	Bartlett's "	$\frac{1}{1}$
" <i>noctivagus</i>	Banded "	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Rhynchotus rufescens</i>	Rufous "	$\frac{2}{1}$
<i>Nothoprocta cinerascens</i>	<sup>BURMEISTER'S</sup> Cinereous "	$\frac{1}{1} \frac{1}{9} \frac{1}{7} \frac{1}{5} \frac{2}{4} \frac{4}{3}$
" <i>perdicaria</i>	Chilian "	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{2}{2}$
" <i>curvirostris</i>	Curved billed "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Nothura maculosa</i>	Spotted "	$\frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3} \frac{2}{2}$ $\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Calopezus elegans</i>	Elegant "	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
" <i>formosus</i>	Lillo's "	$\frac{1}{2}$

Sp 24

Set 47



DAYS PAST  
122

Friday, May 3, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
242

<i>Tinamotis pentlandi</i>	Pentland's Tinamou	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Grax alector</i>	Crested Curassow	$\frac{1}{1}$
" <i>sclateri</i>	Sclater's "	$\frac{1}{1}$
" <i>globulosa</i>	Globulose "	$\frac{1}{1}$
" <i>hecki</i>	Heck's "	$\frac{1}{1}$
" ?	Yarrowell's "	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Mitu</i> "do	Red-billed "	$\frac{1}{1}$
" <i>tomentosa</i> - Lesser	" " "	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Pauxi</i> "do	Galeated "	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Penelope columbiana</i>	-	$\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Columba rufina</i>	Rufous Pigeon	$\frac{3}{1}$
" <i>abilinea</i>	White-naped "	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{1}$
<i>Zenaidura auriculata</i>	Hole-eared Dove	$\frac{17}{2}$
<i>Columbula picui</i>	Picui "	$\frac{16}{2}$
<i>Columbina griseola</i>	Spix's Grey Ground "	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>talpacoti</i>	Talpacoti " "	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>rufi-pennis</i>	Rufous-winged " "	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{1}$
<i>Mesella passerina alvitta</i>	-	$\frac{6}{2}$
<i>Chloravis pretiosa</i>	Cinereous "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Chamaepelia phasianina</i>	-	$\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Leptotila verreauxi</i>	Rusty "	$\frac{2}{2} \frac{1}{1}$
" <i>rufaxilla</i>	Grey-fronted "	$\frac{2}{2}$
" <i>chloroanthena</i>	Green-naped "	$\frac{17}{2} \frac{1}{1}$
<i>Geotrygon montana</i>	Red Ground "	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{1}$
" <i>infusa</i>	Dusky " "	$\frac{2}{2}$

Sp 20 Sets 91-



DAYS PAST  
123

Saturday, May 4, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
241

<i>Opisthocornis hoazin</i>	Hoazin	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{5}{3}$	$\frac{11}{2}$	$\frac{7}{1}$
<i>Pardirallus maculatus</i>	Spt'd Rail	$\frac{2}{6}$	$\frac{2}{4}$		
" <i>xytrophynchus</i>	Blk "	$\frac{1}{5}$	$\frac{2}{3}$		
<i>Aramides amangle</i>	Spix's Wood Rail	$\frac{1}{8}$			
" <i>cajanea</i>	Cayenne "	$\frac{2}{3}$	$\frac{1}{1}$		
<i>Crex exilis</i>	Temminck's Crake	$\frac{1}{2}$			
<i>Neocrex erythrops</i>	Red-faced "	$\frac{1}{1}$			
<i>Gallinula galeata</i>	Common Waterhen	$\frac{2}{7}$	$\frac{2}{8}$	$\frac{2}{6}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Fulica leucoptera</i>	White winged Coot	$\frac{2}{5}$	$\frac{1}{4}$		
<i>Pygoscelis papua</i>	Gentoo Penguin	$\frac{2}{2}$	$\frac{1}{1}$		
" <i>antartica</i>	Ringed "	$\frac{2}{2}$			
<i>Endiptes nigrivestis</i>	Gould's Auckland Island "	$\frac{1}{1}$			
" <i>chrysolophus</i>	Golden Crested "	$\frac{1}{1}$			
<i>Cathartactes corpocome</i>	Rock Hopper "	$\frac{3}{1}$			
<i>Pygoscelis adeliae</i>	Adelia Land "	$\frac{1}{2}$			
<i>Spheniscus magellanicus</i>	Jackass "	$\frac{2}{1}$			
<i>Prion caeruleus</i>	Blue Petrel	$\frac{3}{1}$			
<i>Sterna hirsutina</i>	Cassin's Tern	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{5}{1}$		
" <i>superciliaris</i>	Least "	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{2}{3}$		
<i>Xema forcata</i>	Swallow tailed Gull	$\frac{1}{1}$			
<i>Larus dominicanus</i>	Dominican "	$\frac{1}{3}$			
<i>Otiloscelys resplendens</i>	Resplendent Lapwing	$\frac{1}{4}$			
<i>Belonopterus cayennensis</i>	Cayenne "	$\frac{4}{4}$	$\frac{1}{3}$		
<i>Gallinago paraguayana</i>	Paraguayan Snipe	$\frac{1}{2}$			
<i>Paridra spinosa</i>	Common Tacana	$\frac{15}{4}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{10}{3}$	
<i>Phimosus berlepschi</i>	Berlepsch's Whistling	$\frac{2}{3}$			
sp. 76 Sets 121.					



		6/3 3/2
<i>Ardeidae ardea cocoi</i>	Cocoi Heron	
<i>Nycticorax naevius</i>	Blk Crowned Night "	1/3
" <i>tayazu-guira</i>	Vieillot's "	1/3
<i>Butorides striata</i>	Blk crowned "	17/3 3/2
<i>Ixobrychus involucris</i>	Variegated Bittern	1/6
<i>Cairina moschata</i>	Muscovy Duck	10/9
<i>Chloephaga hybrida</i>	Antarctic Goose	1/4
" <i>magellanica</i>	Upland "	1/5
<i>Scellum oxypterus</i>	Sharpwinged Teal	1/3
<i>Metopiana peposea</i>	Rosy belled Duck	1/7
<i>Sarcorhamphus gryphus</i>	Great Condor	2/1
<i>Gypagus papa</i>	King Vulture	1/1
<i>Catharista foetens</i>	Blk "	9/2 1/1
<i>Polyborus plancus</i>	Common Caracara	1/4 34/3 16/2 1/1
<i>Milvago chimango</i>	Chimango "	1/2
<i>Heterospizias meridionalis</i>	Red winged Hawk	18/1
<i>Rupornis pucherani</i>	Pucherani "	3/2
" <i>magnirostris</i>	Large-billed "	2/1
<i>Urubitinga</i> & do	Brazilian Eagle	17/1
<i>Thrasaetus harpyia</i>	Harpy "	1/2
<i>Elanus leucurus</i>	White-tailed Kite	1/3 3/2
<i>Cerchneis australis</i>	Southern Kestrel	2/2
<i>Asio</i> ? <i>flammeus</i>	Short eared Owl	1/1
<i>Otus</i> <i>choliba</i>	Azar's Scops "	1/1
<i>Speotyto grallaria</i>	Brazilian Burrowing "	1/3 1/4 2/2
Sp 25	Sete 160	



# Central <sup>2nd</sup> SOUTH AMERICA.

5

DAYS PAST  
126

Tuesday, May 7, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
238

		$\frac{2}{2}$ $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{4}{4}$ $\frac{1}{6}$ $\frac{3}{5}$	
<i>Tyto perlata</i>	Brazilian Barn Owl		
<i>Polborhynchus aymara</i>	Sierra Parakeet	$\frac{1}{1}$	
<i>Amazona viridigena</i>	Green-chuked Amazon	$\frac{1}{3}$	
<i>Ceryle amazona</i>	Great Green Kingfisher	$\frac{5}{3}$ $\frac{1}{5}$ $\frac{1}{4}$	
" <i>americana</i>	Little " "	$\frac{6}{5}$ $\frac{1}{6}$ $\frac{7}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{2}{2}$	
<i>Chordeiles rupestris</i>	Sand-colored Night Hawk	$\frac{1}{1}$	
<i>Hydrophalis furcifer</i>	Fork-tailed " "	$\frac{1}{1}$ $\frac{1}{1}$	
<i>Nyctidromus albicollis</i>	White-necked " "	$\frac{2}{1}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	
<i>Caprimulgus parvulus</i>	Little " "	$\frac{1}{2}$	
" <i>rufus</i>	Rufous " "	$\frac{1}{2}$	
<i>Chaetura zonaris</i>	Banded Swift	$\frac{1}{2}$	
<i>Cypseloides fumigatus</i>	Fumigated " "	$\frac{3}{1}$	
<i>Chaetornis striigularis</i>	Slupe-throated Hermit	$\frac{N}{2}$	
<i>Patagona gigas</i>	Giant Hummingbird	$\frac{N}{2}$	
<i>Chlorostilbon aureoventris</i>	Emerald Slithering	$\frac{3}{2}$ + N	
" <i>egregius</i>	Taguara	$\frac{N}{2}$ $\frac{4}{2}$	
" <i>caribaeus</i>	Lawrences "	$\frac{N}{2}$	
<i>Panychlora auchloris</i>	Golden "	$\frac{N}{2}$	
" <i>stenura</i>	Wire-tailed "	?	
<i>Thalurania colombica</i>	Colombian Wood-nymph	$\frac{1}{1}$	
<i>Helianthea ros</i>	Golden Star frontlet	$\frac{N}{2}$	
<i>Helianthus viola</i>	Viola Sun Angel	$\frac{N}{2}$	
<i>Oxyphogon lindeni</i>	Lindens Helmet Creeper	$\frac{N}{2}$ $\frac{N}{2}$	
<i>Lesbia sparganura</i>	Sappho Comet	$\frac{N}{2}$	
<i>Meliomaster furcifer</i>	Angela Star-throat	$\frac{N}{1}$	
<i>Myrtis fanny</i>	Fanny's Wood Star	$\frac{N}{2}$	



C = cow bird.

DAYS PAST  
127

Wednesday, May 8, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
237

Sp 24 Oct 191

<i>Coccyzus melacorphus</i>	Darkheaded Cuckoo	$\frac{1}{5}$ $\frac{2}{4}$ $\frac{10}{2}$ $\frac{5}{3}$
" <i>cinerens</i>	Ash colored "	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Orotophaga major</i>	GREAT ANI	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Guirra guirra</i>	Guirra Cuckoo	$\frac{1}{28}$ $\frac{1}{16}$ $\frac{1}{17}$ $\frac{1}{14}$ $\frac{2}{10}$ $\frac{1}{9}$
<i>Galbula ruficauda</i>	Rufous tailed Jacamar	$\frac{1}{6}$ $\frac{1}{11}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Bucco ruficollis</i>	" necked Puff-Bird	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{2}{2}$
" <i>striatipectus</i>	Striped breasted "	$\frac{19}{3}$ $\frac{6}{2}$ $\frac{5}{4}$
<i>Colaptes campestris</i>	Pampas Flicker	$\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Chrysostilus Crestatus</i>	Redheaded NPKi	$\frac{4}{3}$ $\frac{8}{4}$ $\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Melanerpes hoffmanni</i>	Hoffmanns "	$\frac{1}{5}$
<i>Dryobates nixtus</i>	Varied "	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Picumnus cirrhatus</i>	Tufted Piculet	$\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{3}{2}$
<i>Rhinocrypta lanceolata</i>	Grey gallito	$\frac{4}{2}$ $\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{2}{1}$
<i>Thamnophilus major</i>	Great Bush Shrike	}
$\frac{7}{3}, \frac{2}{1}+3^c, \frac{2}{2}+3^c, \frac{1}{2}+2^c, \frac{4}{2}+1^c, \frac{4}{2}+2^c, \frac{1}{1}+1^c, \frac{2}{3}+1^c, \frac{3}{3}+2^c, \frac{1}{3}+4^c \text{ cow.}$		
<i>Thamnophilus caerulescens</i>	White vented Bush Shrike	$\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Myrmotherula sanctae-martae</i>	Santa Marta Ant-bird	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Pyriglena leucoptera</i>	White winged "	$\frac{2}{1}$ $\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Grallaricula ferruginipectus</i>	Rusty breasted Ant Thrush	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Geositta tenuirostris</i>	Slender-billed Miner	$\frac{1}{5}$
<i>Furnarius baduus</i>	White Throated Oven bird	
$\frac{6}{4}, \frac{6}{3}, \frac{2}{2}, \frac{1}{3}+c, \frac{1}{2}+7^c, \frac{1}{2}+5^c, \frac{1}{1}+2^c, \frac{1}{4}+2^c, \frac{1}{3}+1^c, \frac{1}{2}+3^c, \frac{1}{3}+2^c$		
$\frac{1}{1}+3^c, \frac{1}{2}+2^c, \frac{1}{1}+4^c, \frac{1}{1}+1^c.$		
<i>Furnarius cristatus</i>	Crested Oven-bird	$\frac{2}{3}$
" <i>agnatus</i>	White-fronted "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Upucerthia luscina</i>	Harbling Earth Creeper	$\frac{7}{3}$
<i>Philoscops melanops</i>	Blk faced Spine tail	$\frac{5}{3}$ $\frac{8}{2}$



Bay  
Catalog







DAYS PAST  
128

Thursday, May 9, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
236 C = Cow b  
CC = Cuckoo

<i>Leptasthenura fuliginiceps</i>	Chestnut capped Spurntail	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Synallaxis frontalis</i>	Rufous tailed	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{6}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{2}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{3} + 1$
" <i>superciliaris</i>	Yellow-browed	$\frac{1}{5}, \frac{1}{1}, \frac{2}{4}, \frac{3}{3}, \frac{3}{3} + 1cc$
" <i>albescens</i>	White Throated	$\frac{2}{4}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{4} + 1cc, \frac{3}{3} + 1cc$
" <i>whitei</i>	White's	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>cinnamomea</i>	Santa Bartas Yellow-throated	$\frac{2}{4}, \frac{5}{3}, \frac{4}{2}$
<i>Siptornis striaticeps</i>	Striped headed	$\frac{1}{3}, \frac{2}{2}$
" <i>sordida</i>	Fulvous throated	$\frac{3}{4}, \frac{9}{3}, \frac{2}{2}$
" <i>sulphurifera</i>	Sulphur	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Coryphistera alaudina</i>	Lark-like Plain-runner	$\frac{10}{3}, \frac{10}{4}, \frac{1}{5}$
<i>Ammbius anumbi</i>	Azara's FIRE-WOOD Gatherer	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Phacellodomus ruber</i>	Red-Thorn-bird	$\frac{9}{4}, \frac{15}{3}, \frac{2}{2}$
" <i>rubifrons</i>	Red-fronted	$\frac{6}{3}, \frac{8}{4}, \frac{1}{5}$
" <i>striaticeps</i>	Bolivian	$\frac{2}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
" <i>maculiplectus</i>	Spot breasted	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Pseudosizura lophotes</i>	BROWN CACHALOTE	$\frac{5}{2}$
<i>Xenicopsis oleagineus</i>	Olive Xenicopsis	$\frac{2}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Sclerurus propinquus</i>	Santa Marta Leaf-Scraper	$\frac{16}{2}, \frac{1}{1}$
<i>Glyphorhynchus cuneatus</i>	Wedge-billed Wood-hewer	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Xiphocolaptes major</i>	Great Rufous	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Picolaptes angustirostris</i>	Narrow-billed	$\frac{7}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Drymornis bridgesi</i>	Bridges's	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Tamniptera inpero</i>	Widow ground Tyrant	$\frac{14}{3}, \frac{1}{4}$
<i>Ochthodonta superciliosa</i>	Red-browed Chat	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Fluvicola pica</i>	White shoulder Water	$\frac{17}{3}, \frac{10}{2}, \frac{1}{1}$
" <i>albi ventris</i>	White bellied	$\frac{13}{3}, \frac{5}{2}, \frac{1}{3} + 1cc$



<i>Arundinicola leucocephala</i>	White-headed Marsh Tyrant	$\frac{6}{3} \frac{9}{2}$
<i>Sisopygis icterophrys</i>	yellow-browed "	$\frac{4}{3} \frac{2}{2}$
<i>Knipolegus cabansi</i>	Cabanis's "	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>striaticeps</i>	Cinereous "	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Machetornis rixosa</i>	Short-winged "	$\frac{1}{4} + 3^c, \frac{1}{2} + 2^c, \frac{2}{1} + 1^c, \frac{1}{3} + 1^c, \frac{2}{2} + 1^c$
<i>Craspedoprion aequinoctialis</i>	Equinoctial FLATBILL	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Rhynchochelus sulphureus</i>	Sulphury "	$\frac{4}{3} \frac{2}{2}$
" <i>flaviventris</i>	Yellow-vented "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Todirostrum cinereum</i>	Black-headed Tody-Tyrant	$\frac{4}{2} \frac{1}{1}$
" <i>schistaceiceps superciliare</i>		$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Euscarthmus margaritaceiventris</i>	Pearly-vented "	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{4}{2}$
<i>Colaptes pectoralis</i>	Cabanis's Pygmy "	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{2}{2}$
<i>Phylloscopus angustirostris</i>	Slender-billed "	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{2}{2}$
<i>Hapalocercus acutipennis</i>	Sharp-winged "	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Stigmatura budytoidea</i>	Wagtail "	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>flavocinerea</i>	Longtailed "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Serpophaga subcristata</i>	White-crowned "	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>nigricans</i>	Blackish "	$\frac{20}{3} \frac{3}{2}$
<i>Anaethetes parulus</i>	Black-billed Tit-like "	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Mionectes galbinus</i>	S'ta Marta Flycatcher	$\frac{2}{1}$
<i>Ornithion pusillum</i>	Little "	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>obsoletum</i>	Temminck's "	$\frac{4}{2} \frac{2}{1}$
<i>Tyranniscus chrysops</i>	minimus	$\frac{1}{1}$
<i>Elaenia flavogaster</i>	Yellow-vented Crested "	?
<i>Euscarthmus impiger</i>	Active Tody Tyrant	$\frac{1}{2}$



# Central and South America 9.

DAYS PAST  
130

Saturday, May 11, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
234

<i>Elania chiriquensis</i>	White crowned Crested Flycatcher	18 1/2
" <i>albiceps</i>	D'Orbigny's "	10 1/2 1/3
" <i>strepera</i>	Tucuman "	1 1/1 + 1 c.
" <i>prudica</i>	Sclater's "	1 1/1
" <i>obscura</i>	Lafresnaye's "	11 2 2 1
<i>Suiriri suiriri</i>	Suiriri Flycatcher	1 1/2
" <i>affinis</i>	Burmeister's "	1 1/2
<i>Sublegatus glaber</i>	Salvin's "	1 1/2
<i>Myiozetetes cayanensis</i>	Cayenne "	1 1/4
" <i>columbianus</i>	Colombian "	4 3 8 2
" <i>hellmayri</i>		1 1/2
<i>Pitangus rufipennis</i>	Rufous-winged "	4 1/5 10 1/4 22 1/3 6 1/2 1 1/2 + c
" <i>bolivianus</i>	Bienteveo "	3 1/2 + c 1 1/5 1 1/4 1 1/3 + c
<i>Myiodynastes solitarius</i>	Solitary "	1 1/2
<i>Megarhynchus chryscephalus</i>	Golden headed "	1 1/3 1/2
<i>Onychorhynchus fraterculus</i>	Sta. Marta Great Crest	1 1/2
<i>Myiobius villosus</i>	Hairy Flycatcher	4 1/2
" <i>assimilis</i>	Sta. Marta "	2 1/2 2 2/3 2 1/2 + c 2 1/2 + c
" <i>fasciatus</i>	Little Brown "	
<i>Cyrocephalus rubinus</i>	Sunday, May 12, 1929 Ruby colored "	5 1/3 1 1/2
<i>Sayornis cineracea</i>	Ash colored Pewee	4 1/3 2 1/2
" <i>latirostris fumigatus</i>		1 1/3 1 1/4 1 1/2 3 1/1
<i>Myiarchus tyrannulus</i>	Rusty tailed Flycatcher	1 1/2
<i>Empidonax varius</i>	Azaras "	1 1/2
" <i>aurantio atracristatus</i>	6/3 12 1/2 2 1/2 + c	1 1/2 + c
	Black + yellow Crested Flycatcher	
	Spr 25 Set. 219	



10.

Central <sup>and</sup> South AmericaDAYS PAST  
132

Monday, May 13, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
232

(G.C = GUIRA CUCKOO)

<i>Tyrannus melancholicus</i>		Yellow breasted Kingbird	$\frac{1}{4}, \frac{8}{3}, \frac{5}{2}, \frac{1}{4} + C$
" m.	chloronotus		$\frac{1}{2} + 1^c, \frac{2}{1} + 1^c$
<i>Pachyrhampus polychropterus</i>		colored Shrike	$\frac{3}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Attila parvirostris</i>	Small billed Attila	Chestnut	$\frac{3}{3}$
" rufipectus	Rufous breasted "		$\frac{2}{2}$
<i>Euchlornis decora</i>	Santa Marta Chatterer		$\frac{3}{2}$
<i>Phytotoma angustirostris</i>	Bolivian Plant-cutter		$\frac{1}{3}$
" rutila	Redbreasted "		$\frac{4}{4}, \frac{19}{3}, \frac{3}{2}, \frac{1}{2} + G.C.$
<i>Tachycineta leucorrhoa</i>	White rumped Tree-Swallow		$\frac{1}{5}$
<i>Progne domestica</i>	Domestic Martin		$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Atticora patagonica</i>	Patagonian Swallow		$\frac{1}{3}$
" fucata	Brown		$\frac{10}{5}, \frac{6}{3}, \frac{4}{4}, \frac{1}{2}$
<i>Polioptila dumicola</i>	Brush long Gnat-catcher		$\frac{10}{4}, \frac{6}{3}$
<i>Heleodytes albocilius</i>	White-faced Marsh Wren		$\frac{8}{3}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{5}{2}$
<i>Thryothorus genibarbis</i>	Swainson's Mustached Wren		$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Troglodytes striatulus</i>	Columbian House Wren		$\frac{1}{2}$
" musculus	Brazilian "		$\frac{1}{3}$
" hornensis	Pale House Wren		$\frac{9}{4}, \frac{5}{5}, \frac{1}{4} + \frac{1}{3} C$
<i>Henicorhina leucosticta</i>	Cabanis's Blk capped Wren		$\frac{1}{2}$
" bangsi	Bangs's Wren		$\frac{3}{2}$
<i>Mimus dorsalis</i>	Bolivian Mocking Bird		$\frac{1}{3}$
" modulator	Argentine "		
" gilvus columbianus			$\frac{5}{3}, \frac{2}{3}$
" patagonicus	Patagonian "		$\frac{1}{3}$

Sp. 24 Sets 169.



DAYS PAST  
133

Tuesday, May 14, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
231

11

<i>Myadestes ralloides</i>	Andean Solitaire	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Planesticus olivater</i>	Olive b'd Ouzel	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{4}{2}$
" <i>eryzonus</i>	Chestnut-bellied Ouzel	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>rufiventer</i>	$\frac{16}{3} \frac{2}{2}, \frac{1}{1} + 3^c$ Red "	"
" <i>magellanicus</i>	Magellanic Thrush	$\frac{1}{3}$
" <i>lividus</i>	Bonaparte's Thrush	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{3}{2}$
" <i>pharopygus</i>	Cabanis's <sup>White</sup> Throated "	$\frac{1}{3}, \frac{2}{2}$
" <i>minusculeus</i>	Santa Marta " " "	$\frac{2}{2}$
" <i>amaurochalinus</i>	Dusky Thrush $\frac{1}{2} + 5^c$	$\frac{1}{1} + 1$
" <i>fumigatus</i>	Sabian "	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{1}$
" <i>nigricaps</i>	Blk-h'd "	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{3}$
<i>Semimerula fuscata</i>	Argentine Brown Ouzel	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>pallidiventer</i>	Venezuelan Great " "	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{1}$
<i>Cyclarhis gujanensis</i>	Guiana Greenlet Shrike	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{3} + 1^c$
<i>Geothlypis cucullata</i>	$\frac{2}{2} \frac{1}{3}$ Hooded Warbler	$\frac{1}{1} + 2^c$
<i>Myioborus verticalis</i>	Plumbeous-h'ded Redstart	$\frac{19}{12} \frac{1}{3}$
" <i>flaviventer</i>	Salvin's Yellow Crowned "	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>ornatus</i>	" " "	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>chrysops</i>	Golden-faced "	$\frac{1}{2}$
" <i>brunneiceps</i>	Brown capped "	$\frac{2}{3}$
<i>Basileuterus cinereicollis</i>	Grey-throated Warbler	$\frac{5}{2}$
" <i>cabanisi</i>	Cabanis's "	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{4}{2}$
" <i>mesochrysus</i>	Olive-sided "	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Phenicticus aureoventris</i>	Orange-vented Grosbeak	$\frac{2}{2} \frac{2}{2} + c$
<i>Cyanocompsa minor</i>	Venezuelan Blue "	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{2} + c$

sp 25 Sets 119



12.

Central <sup>and</sup> South AmericaDAYS PAST  
134

Wednesday, May 15, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
230

		$\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{13}{2} + 2^c$ or $3^c$
Cyanocompsa argentina	Argentine Blue Grosbeaks	
Sporophila grisea	Grey Seed-eater	$\frac{1}{2}$
" plumbea	Plumbeous "	$\frac{1}{2}$
" minuta	Pygmy "	$\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{1}$
" caeruleescens	Vicillots "	$\frac{14}{3}$ $\frac{3}{2}$ $\frac{1}{3} + c$
" gutturalis	Yellow bellied "	$\frac{1}{1}$
" lineola	Lined "	$\frac{1}{2}$
" haplachroma	-	$\frac{1}{2}$
" murletti	Murletts "	$\frac{2}{2}$
Volatinia splendens	Glossy Grassquit	$\frac{1}{1}$
Pitylus brasiliensis	Brazilian Kernel-eater	$\frac{1}{1}$
Saltator olivaceus	Grey breasted Saltator	$\frac{2}{3}$
" caeruleescens	Greyish	$\frac{20}{2}$ $\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{4}{2} + c$ $\frac{1}{4} + c$
" striatipictus	Stripe breasted "	$\frac{5}{2}$
" aurantirostris	Orange billed "	$\frac{5}{3}$ $\frac{9}{2}$ $\frac{1}{3} + c$ , $\frac{1}{2} + c$ $\frac{2}{1} + c$
Sicalis flaveola	Saffron Finch	$\frac{1}{2} + c$
" pelzelni	Pelzelns Yellow Finch	$\frac{3}{5}$ $\frac{9}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{3} + c$
" arvensis	Musto "	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{1}{1}$
Poospiza melano-leuca	White breasted Warbling Finch	$\frac{3}{2}$ $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{11}{2}$ $+ c$
" erythrophrys	Red breasted "	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{2}{2}$
" torquata	Ringed "	$\frac{1}{1}$
Brachospiza capensis	Long Sparrow	$\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{2}{5}$ $\frac{14}{3}$ $\frac{7}{2}$ $\frac{10}{10} + c$
Brachospiza peruviana	Peruvian "	$\frac{1}{2}$
Saltatricula multicolor	many colored Ground Sparrow	$\frac{4}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{1} + c$
Pseudochloris olivaceus	Olive Ground Finch	$\frac{4}{4}$ , $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{1} + 2^c$



# Central and South America

13

DAYS PAST  
135

Thursday, May 16, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
229

		4/3 2/2 2/1 1/2 1/1 + 4 <sup>c</sup>
<i>Coryphospingus cucullatus</i>	Red crested Finch	
<i>Paroaria</i>	" "	3/2 3/1 + 2 or 4 <sup>c</sup>
<i>Arremon orbigny</i>	Dorbigny's Pectoral Sparrow	1/1
<i>Atlapetes melanocephalus</i>	Sta Marta Blk h'd'd "	1/2
" <i>mericae</i>	Merida "	1/3
" <i>semirufus</i>	Rufous-breasted "	1/2
" <i>citrinellus</i>	Yellow-striped "	4/2 1/3 1/1 + c
<i>Guararmon basilicus</i>	KING "	1/1
<i>Coereba chloropyga</i>	Brazilian Flower-pecker	1/2
<i>Diglossa gloriosa</i>	Merida Guit-guit	1/2
<i>Dacnis napea</i>	Santa Marta Blue Honey Creeper	1/2
<i>Chlorophonia psittacina</i>	" Green Tanager	1/3 4/2
<i>Tanagra trinitatis</i>	Yellow-capped Euphonia	1/5 1/3 1/2
" <i>crassirostris</i>	Stout-billed "	3/5 13/4 3/3 2/2
<i>Thraupis cana</i>	Blue-shouldered Gray Tanager	3/3 1/2
" <i>glaucocolpa</i>	Venezuelan Blue "	1/2 1/1
" <i>bonariensis</i>	Blue and yellow "	4/3 5/2
<i>Ramphocelus brasilius</i>	Brazilian Scarlet "	1/2
" <i>costaricensis</i>	Red-rumped " Cherries "	1/2
<i>Piranga faceta</i>	Vermilion "	7/3 6/2 1/1
<i>Ostinops decurmanus</i>	Great Crested Cacique	
<i>Molothrus atronitens</i>	Glossy Cowbird	1/3 1/2
" <i>badius</i>	Bay-winged Cowbird	5/8 1/10 7/7 8/6 18/5
<i>Agelaius thilius</i>	Yellow-shouldered Marsh Bird	3/2 5/4 2/3 2/8 10/3
<i>Chlorophonia preter</i>	Blue-capped Green Tanager	1/3
Sp 25 Sets 199.		



			$\frac{1}{1}, \frac{2}{3}, \frac{2}{3}+c, \frac{1}{1}+3^c, \frac{1}{4}+^c, \frac{1}{2}+3^c$
Agelaius	ruficapillus	Red head Marsh Bird	
Amblyrhampus	holosericeus	Scarlet head " "	$\frac{1}{2}$
Pseudoleistes	virescens	Yellow breasted " "	$\frac{1}{3}$
Sturnella	paralis	Sta Marta Meadow Starling	$\frac{1}{3}$
Icterus	gairaudi	Gairaud's Oriole	$\frac{2}{2}$
"	xanthorus	Yellow " "	$\frac{1}{5}, \frac{5}{4}, \frac{5}{3}, \frac{4}{2}$
Megascops	assimilis	Bogota Grackle	$\frac{8}{3}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{1}$
Oreopelia	martinicensis	-	$\frac{2}{1}$
Petroica	antillarum	-	$\frac{1}{1}$
-	-	banerivora Blk Hawk	$\frac{1}{1}$
Butorpes	v. maculatus	-	$\frac{2}{3}$
Cyanocorax	affinis	Columbian Jay	$\frac{4}{4}$
Turdus	albigularis ephippialis	-	$\frac{2}{2}, \frac{1}{1}$
M.	nigra	Cuban Seed-eater	$\frac{1}{3}$
Icteridae	hypomelas	Cuban Oriole	$\frac{1}{1}$
C	v.	Bahaman Night Hawk	$\frac{1}{1}$
Xenopsaris	albinucha	-	$\frac{2}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
T	canacensis	-	$\frac{1}{2}$
L.	baradadensis	Brow Sparrow	$\frac{2}{3}, \frac{1}{2}$
C	"	-	$\frac{1}{2}$
S.	luteiventris	-	$\frac{1}{2}$
T.	b.	Expectata Blk Sparrow	$\frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{1}$
Z.	a.	aurita	$\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{1}$
C.	p.	antillarum	$\frac{3}{2}$
S.	H.	holosericeus	$\frac{2}{2}$



# Central and South America

15

DAYS PAST  
137

Saturday, May 18, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
227

H.	f.	forterostus	-	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{2}{2} \frac{1}{1}$
C.		martinicina		$\frac{2}{3}$
O.		mystacea		$\frac{1}{1}$
O.		exilis		$\frac{N}{2}$
F.		gymnophthalmus		$\frac{1}{2}$
M.	t.	oberi		$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{2}$
T.	b.	vorax		$\frac{1}{3} \frac{2}{2}$
P.		morilo		
S.	G.	regius	Brown Jay	$\frac{1}{6} \frac{2}{4} \frac{1}{2}$
C.	L	similis	Veracruz Billed Wpkr	$\frac{1}{4}$
Momotus		coeruliceps	Colima Billed " "	$\frac{1}{5}$
C.		mexicanus	Bull crown Motmot	
M.	M.	obscurus	Mexican Crow	$\frac{1}{5} \frac{3}{4}$
I.	G.	lessoni	Colima Boat tailed Grackle	$\frac{3}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
N.		heligae	Lesson's Oriole	$\frac{3}{5}$
M.	p.	pertinax	Rose Throated Flycatcher	$\frac{1}{4}$
M.		texensis	Swainsons	$\frac{3}{3}$
A.	p	mexicanus	Grauds	$\frac{1}{6}, \frac{1}{5}, \frac{5}{3}$
P.		rutilus	Mexican Goldfinch	$\frac{1}{4}$
M.	p.	orpheus	Sclater's Towhee	$\frac{1}{2} + \frac{2}{c}$
		Sunday, May 19, 1929	Cuban Mockingbird	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{2}{2}$
			Mexican Goshawk	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
			" Snow bird	$\frac{2}{5} \frac{6}{4} \frac{4}{3} \frac{1}{2}$
			" Brown Thrasher, 33 sets	

Sp. 33 Sets 99



# NORTH AMERICA

No  
A.O.U.

DAYS PAST  
139

Monday, May 20, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
225

Delinquent Tax Roll delivered to Auditor by Tax Collector.

1.

$\frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{4}$

2

$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{6}$

3

$\frac{2}{4} \frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{9}$

4

$\frac{1}{4} \frac{2}{5} \frac{1}{8} \frac{2}{6} \frac{2}{7}$

5

$\frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{6}$

6

$\frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{7} \frac{3}{8} \frac{1}{9}$

7

$\frac{1}{1} \frac{5}{2}$

7<sup>a</sup>

Western Loon  $\frac{1}{2}$

8

?

9

$\frac{6}{2}$

10

$\frac{1}{1} \frac{3}{2}$

11

$\frac{8}{2}$

12

$\frac{5}{1}$

13

$\frac{7}{1}$

13<sup>a</sup>

Large Billed Puffin  $\frac{1}{1}$

14

Horned "  $\frac{3}{1}$

15

$\frac{2}{1}$

16

$\frac{9}{1}$

17

$\frac{3}{1}$

18

$\frac{2}{1}$

20

$\frac{12}{1}$

21

$\frac{1}{1} \frac{6}{2}$

25

$\frac{1}{1} \frac{4}{2}$

27

$\frac{2}{2}$

28

$\frac{1}{2}$

29

$\frac{4}{2}$

sp 26 sets 121



DAYS PAST  
140

Tuesday, May 21, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
224

30

 $\frac{127}{1}$ 30<sup>a</sup>Cal. Murre  $\frac{69}{1}$ 

31

 $\frac{9}{1}$ 31<sup>a</sup>Pallas' Murre  $\frac{18}{1}$ 

32

 $\frac{80}{1}$ 

34

 $\frac{6}{1}$ 

35

 $\frac{8}{2}$ 

36

 $\frac{4}{2}$ 

38

 $\frac{3}{2}$ Richardson's Jaeger  $\frac{7}{2}$ 

42

 $\frac{1}{3}$ Pt. Barrow Gull  $\frac{1}{3}$ White winged "  $\frac{1}{3}$ Glaucous "  $\frac{1}{3}$ 

44

 $\frac{4}{3}$ 

47

 $\frac{8}{3} \frac{1}{2}$ 

48

 $\frac{1}{3}$ 

49

 $\frac{7}{3} \frac{1}{2}$ 

50

 $\frac{2}{3}$ 

51

 $\frac{26}{3} \frac{5}{2} \frac{1}{1}$ 

52

 $\frac{2}{3}$ 

53

Cal. gull  $\frac{4}{3} \frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{4} \frac{4}{2} \frac{1}{1}$ 

54

 $\frac{4}{3}$ 

55

 $\frac{1}{2}$ 

56

 $\frac{3}{3}$ 

57

 $\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{2}$ 

Apr 26 date 414



3.

## North America

DAYS PAST  
141

Wednesday, May 22, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
223 $9/3 \ 5/3 \ 5/3 \ 1/5 \ 3/2$ 

58

59

 $30/3 \ 1/4 \ 9/2$ 

60.1

Little Gull

 $1/3 \ 1/2$ 

62

 $1/3 \ 2/2$ 

63

 $1/2 \ 1/3 \ 1/4 \ 1/5$ 

64

 $3/2 \ 8/3$ 

65

Royal Tern  $4/2 \ 2/3$ 

66

Elegant "  $12/1$ 

67

Cabots "  $6/3 \ 2/2$ 

69

 $11/3$ 

70

 $58/3 \ 3/5 \ 5/4 \ 5/2$ 

71

 $6/2 \ 35/3 \ 1/4$ 

72

 $58/2 \ 5/3 \ 1/4$ 

74

 $74/2 \ 9/2 \ 31/3 \ 17/3$ 

74a

Brown's Least Tern  $4/2 \ 1/3$ 

75

 $44/1 \ 2/2 \ 1/3$ 

76

 $3/1$ 

77

 $12/3 \ 1/2$ 

78

 $5/3$ 

79

 $8/1 \ 1/2$ 

79a

Ridgeways Noddy  $2/1$ 

80

 $23/4 \ 3/3 \ 1/5$ 

81

 $4/1$ 

82

 $3/1$ 

82.1

Laysan albatross  $3/1$ 

Sp. 25 Sets 550



# North America

4

DAYS PAST  
142

Thursday, May 23, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
222

83		$\frac{2}{1}$
84		$\frac{2}{1}$
85		$\frac{5}{1}$
86		$\frac{3}{1}$
86 B	Fulmar	$\frac{3}{1}$
86.1	Pacific Fulmar	$\frac{1}{1}$
87	Rodriguez Fulmar	$\frac{6}{1}$
90	Slender Billed "	$\frac{1}{1}$
92		$\frac{2}{1}$
92.1	allied	$\frac{2}{1}$
93		$\frac{3}{1}$
95		$\frac{1}{1}$
96.		$\frac{1}{1}$
96.1		$\frac{2}{1}$
97		$\frac{1}{1}$
101		$\frac{1}{1}$
102		$\frac{3}{1}$
103		$\frac{4}{1}$
104		$\frac{3}{1}$
105		$\frac{3}{1}$
105.2	Kaeding's	$\frac{3}{1}$
106		$\frac{2}{1}$
106.1	Guadalupe	$\frac{1}{1}$
107.		$\frac{2}{1}$
108.		$\frac{6}{1}$

sp 75 sets 78



5.

DAYS PAST  
143

Friday, May 24, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
221

10.9	$\frac{2}{1}$
111	$\frac{1}{1}$
112	$\frac{2}{1}$
113	$\frac{2}{1}$
113.1	$\frac{1}{1}$
114	$\frac{1}{1}$
114.1	$\frac{2}{2} \frac{1}{3}$
115	$\frac{4}{2}$
115.1	$\frac{1}{1} \frac{2}{2}$
116	$\frac{2}{1}$
117	$\frac{3}{1}$
118	$\frac{4}{4}$
119	$\frac{1}{5}$
120	$\frac{1}{5}$
120 <sup>a</sup>	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{2}{5}$
120 <sup>B</sup>	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{5}$
120 <sup>C</sup>	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{3}{4}$
121	$\frac{1}{4}$
122	$\frac{3}{4} \frac{1}{5}$
123	$\frac{1}{4}$
123 <sup>a</sup>	$\frac{1}{4}$
123 <sup>B</sup>	$\frac{3}{4}$
124	$\frac{2}{4}$
125	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{3}$
126	$\frac{2}{4} \frac{2}{3}$

sp 25 sets 56



# North America

6

DAYS PAST  
144

Saturday, May 25, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
220

127	$\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{4}{3}$
128	$\frac{1}{1}$
129	$\frac{2}{9}$ $\frac{2}{12}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
130	$\frac{1}{10}$ $\frac{1}{6}$
131	$\frac{1}{10}$
131.1	Smew $\frac{1}{6}$
132	$\frac{2}{9}$ $\frac{2}{10}$ $\frac{2}{12}$
133	$\frac{1}{7}$ $\frac{1}{8}$ $\frac{2}{9}$ $\frac{1}{10}$ $\frac{1}{11}$
134 <sup>a</sup>	$\frac{1}{11}$ $\frac{1}{9}$
135	$\frac{1}{8}$ $\frac{2}{9}$ $\frac{1}{10}$ $\frac{1}{12}$
136	$\frac{1}{10}$ $\frac{1}{5}$
137	Baldpate ?
139	$\frac{2}{9}$ $\frac{3}{10}$ $\frac{1}{11}$
140	$\frac{2}{8}$ $\frac{1}{9}$ $\frac{2}{10}$ $\frac{2}{11}$
141	$\frac{1}{10}$ $\frac{1}{11}$
.	English Teal. $\frac{1}{9}$ $\frac{1}{10}$
142	$\frac{1}{7}$ $\frac{1}{8}$ $\frac{2}{10}$ $\frac{1}{11}$ $\frac{1}{12}$
143	$\frac{1}{7}$ $\frac{1}{8}$ $\frac{1}{9}$
144	Wood Duck $\frac{1}{10}$ $\frac{2}{11}$ $\frac{1}{15}$

Sunday, May 26, 1929

145	$\frac{1}{9}$
146	$\frac{1}{8}$ $\frac{1}{9}$ $\frac{1}{11}$ $\frac{1}{13}$ $\frac{1}{14}$
147	$\frac{1}{8}$ $\frac{1}{10}$ $\frac{1}{12}$
148	$\frac{1}{6}$ $\frac{1}{8}$ $\frac{1}{9}$
149	$\frac{1}{7}$ $\frac{3}{9}$ $\frac{2}{11}$ $\frac{1}{10}$

isp 24 sets 84



7.

DAYS PAST  
146

Monday, May 27, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
218

150	$\frac{1}{12}$ $\frac{1}{9}$
151	$\frac{1}{12}$
152	$\frac{1}{7}$
153	$\frac{2}{9}$ $\frac{1}{11}$
154	$\frac{1}{7}$
155	$\frac{1}{8}$
157	$\frac{1}{8}$
158	$\frac{1}{9}$
.	Am. Eider $\frac{3}{4}$
.	Common Eider $\frac{1}{5}$
161	$\frac{1}{8}$ $\frac{1}{4}$
162	$\frac{1}{7}$
163	$\frac{1}{4}$
164	$\frac{1}{6}$
165	$\frac{1}{6}$
166	$\frac{1}{5}$
.	Ruddy Sheldrake $\frac{1}{6}$
167	$\frac{1}{7}$ $\frac{2}{8}$
169	$\frac{1}{6}$
169 <sup>a</sup>	Greater Snow Goose $\frac{1}{6}$
171	$\frac{1}{5}$
171 <sup>a</sup>	$\frac{1}{7}$
171.1	$\frac{1}{6}$
171.2	$\frac{1}{5}$
172	$\frac{1}{5}$ $\frac{1}{6}$ $\frac{1}{7}$
172 <sup>a</sup>	$\frac{1}{5}$

sp 26 sets 36



# North America

8

DAYS PAST  
147

Tuesday, May 28, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
217

174			$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{5}$
76			$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{4}$
77				$\frac{1}{14}$
78			$\frac{1}{6}$	$\frac{1}{13}$ $\frac{1}{14}$ $\frac{2}{15}$
80		Whistling Swan		$\frac{2}{5}$
81				$\frac{1}{5}$
82			$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
83			$\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{2}{5}$
84			$\frac{6}{3}$	$\frac{2}{4}$ $\frac{1}{5}$
85			$\frac{2}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
86				$\frac{2}{4}$
87			$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{1}{5}$
88			$\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{5}$
90			$\frac{2}{3}$	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{2}{5}$ $\frac{1}{6}$
91			$\frac{10}{4}$	$\frac{7}{5}$ $\frac{1}{6}$
92			$\frac{3}{3}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
94			$\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{11}{5}$
194 <sup>B</sup>			$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{1}{5}$ $\frac{1}{6}$
194 <sup>C</sup>			$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{5}$
95				$\frac{1}{5}$
96				$\frac{1}{4}$
97			$\frac{6}{4}$	$\frac{1}{5}$ $\frac{1}{6}$
98			$\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{2}{4}$ $\frac{1}{5}$
99				$\frac{5}{4}$

Sp. 25 sets 110



9

## North America

DAYS PAST  
148

Wednesday, May 29, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
216

200

 $\frac{6}{4} \frac{1}{5}$ 

201

 $\frac{2}{3} \frac{3}{4} \frac{4}{5} \frac{2}{6}$ 201<sup>c</sup> $\frac{2}{5}$ 

202

 $\frac{1}{3} \frac{4}{4} \frac{10}{5}$ 

203

 $\frac{8}{4} \frac{3}{3} \frac{8}{5}$ 

204

 $\frac{5}{2}$ 

205

 $\frac{1}{2}$ 

206

 $\frac{12}{2} \frac{1}{4} \frac{2}{1}$ 

207

 $\frac{3}{5} \frac{2}{6} \frac{4}{7}$ 

208

 $\frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{9} \frac{2}{11}$ 

210

Cal. Clapper Rail  $\frac{1}{11} \frac{2}{12} \frac{2}{13} \frac{1}{14}$ 

210.1

 $\frac{2}{8} \frac{1}{7}$  $\frac{1}{14} \frac{1}{12} \frac{1}{9} \frac{1}{6} \frac{2}{5} \frac{1}{4}$ 

211

 $\frac{1}{7} \frac{3}{10}$ 211<sup>a</sup> $\frac{1}{14}$ 211<sup>b</sup> $\frac{1}{8} \frac{2}{11}$ 211<sup>c</sup> $\frac{1}{8} \frac{1}{12}$ 

211.2

 $\frac{1}{8}$ 

212

 $\frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{8} \frac{3}{9} \frac{3}{10}$ 

213

Green Shank  $\frac{3}{4}$ 

213

 $\frac{1}{10}$  $\frac{2}{10} \frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{12} \frac{1}{8} \frac{1}{15} \frac{1}{11} \frac{1}{13}$ 

214

Sora

215

 $\frac{1}{9}$ 

216

 $\frac{1}{7} \frac{1}{8} \frac{1}{9}$ 

217

 $\frac{1}{7} \frac{1}{8}$ 

216.1

 $\frac{2}{7}$ 

218

 $\frac{2}{5} \frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{7} \frac{1}{8}$ 

Sp. 26 Sets 149



DAYS PAST  
149

Thursday, May 30, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
215

Memorial Day

$\frac{1}{6}$   $\frac{2}{5}$   $\frac{1}{8}$   $\frac{2}{9}$   $\frac{1}{10}$   $\frac{1}{11}$

219	
220	$\frac{1}{12}$
221	$\frac{3}{12}$ $\frac{1}{7}$ $\frac{2}{8}$ $\frac{2}{9}$ $\frac{1}{10}$
222	$\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{22}{4}$
223	$\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{8}{4}$
224	$\frac{24}{4}$
225	$\frac{23}{4}$
226	$\frac{8}{4}$
228	$\frac{6}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
229	$\frac{31}{4}$
230	$\frac{39}{4}$ $\frac{8}{3}$
230.1	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
231	$\frac{1}{4}$
232	$\frac{2}{4}$
235	$\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
	$\frac{10}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
235B	Ruff $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
239	$\frac{1}{4}$
240	$\frac{1}{3}$
241	$\frac{1}{4}$
242	$\frac{17}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
243	Dunlin $\frac{40}{4}$
243a	$\frac{4}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
246	$\frac{21}{4}$
247	$\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$

sp 25 Auto 284



DAYS PAST  
150

Friday, May 31, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
214

249		$\frac{12}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
252		$\frac{8}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$
254		$\frac{4}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$
255		$\frac{4}{4}$
256 <sup>a</sup>		$\frac{5}{4}$
257		$\frac{4}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
257.1	Wood	$\frac{5}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$
258		$\frac{11}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
	Redshank	$\frac{21}{4}$
258 <sup>a</sup>		$\frac{7}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$
261	Upland Plover	$\frac{26}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
263		$\frac{47}{4}$ $\frac{2}{5}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
264		$\frac{11}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$
267		$\frac{12}{4}$
272		$\frac{14}{4}$
	Dotterel	$\frac{2}{3}$
	Am. Golden Plover	$\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{2}{4}$
	?	$\frac{1}{4}$
273	Mulldeer	$\frac{38}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
275		$\frac{29}{4}$ $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{3}{4}$
276		$\frac{3}{4}$
278		$\frac{17}{3}$ $\frac{1}{4}$
280		$\frac{2}{2}$ $\frac{9}{3}$ $\frac{1}{4}$
281		$\frac{2}{2}$ $\frac{14}{3}$
	Piping Plover	$\frac{10}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
	Streptopelia interpres Linnaeus (?)	$\frac{5}{4}$



DAYS PAST  
151

Saturday, June 1, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
213283<sup>a</sup> $\frac{1}{4}$ 

285

 $\frac{8}{3}$ 

286

 $\frac{2}{3} \frac{3}{2}$ 

286.1

 $\frac{1}{3} \frac{4}{2}$ 

287

 $\frac{2}{2}$ 

289

 $\frac{1}{12} \frac{1}{13} \frac{1}{14} \frac{1}{28}$ 289<sup>a</sup> $\frac{2}{10} \frac{1}{20}$ 289<sup>B</sup> $\frac{1}{9} \frac{1}{13} \frac{1}{19} \frac{1}{33}$ 

292

 $\frac{1}{8} \frac{1}{10} \frac{1}{13}$ 292<sup>a</sup> $\frac{1}{17} \frac{1}{10}$ 

293

 $\frac{1}{13}$ 293<sup>a</sup> $\frac{1}{8} \frac{1}{9} \frac{1}{10} \frac{1}{22}$ 

294

 $\frac{1}{11} \frac{1}{13} \frac{1}{17} \frac{1}{18}$ 294<sup>a</sup> $\frac{1}{11} \frac{1}{12} \frac{1}{19}$ 

295

 $\frac{1}{10} \frac{1}{15} \frac{1}{21}$ 

297

 $\frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{9} \frac{1}{10}$ 297<sup>a</sup> $\frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{7} \frac{1}{8} \frac{1}{9}$ 

massena Quail

 $\frac{1}{11}$ 

298

 $\frac{1}{7} \frac{1}{9}$ 298<sup>a</sup>

Sunday, June 2, 1929

 $\frac{2}{15} \frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{8} \frac{1}{13}$ 

299

 $\frac{1}{7}$ 

300

 $\frac{1}{14} \frac{3}{13} \frac{2}{12} \frac{2}{11} \frac{2}{10}$ 300<sup>a</sup> $\frac{1}{8} \frac{1}{11} \frac{1}{13}$ 300<sup>B</sup> $\frac{1}{7} \frac{1}{9} \frac{1}{11}$ 

Sp 25 Sets 86



13.

## North America

DAYS PAST  
153

Monday, June 3, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
211

300

 $\frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{8} \frac{1}{10}$ 

301

 $\frac{1}{11} \frac{1}{10} \frac{1}{12} \frac{1}{9} \frac{3}{7} \frac{2}{6}$ 301<sup>a</sup> $\frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{8} \frac{3}{9} \frac{1}{13} \frac{1}{12} \frac{1}{11} \frac{5}{10} \frac{5}{8} \frac{3}{7} \frac{4}{6}$ 

302

 $\frac{1}{12} \frac{2}{9} \frac{1}{10}$ 

303

 $\frac{1}{6}$ 

304

 $\frac{1}{14}$ 305<sup>a</sup> $\frac{1}{10}$ 

307

 $\frac{2}{15} \frac{1}{4} \frac{2}{13} \frac{1}{10}$ 

308

 $\frac{2}{10} \frac{1}{12}$ 308<sup>a</sup> $\frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{7} \frac{1}{9} \frac{2}{3}$ 

b

Mongolian Pheasant  $\frac{1}{10}$ 

309

 $\frac{1}{6} \frac{3}{8} \frac{1}{10}$ 

310

 $\frac{1}{13}$ 310<sup>a</sup> $\frac{1}{12} \frac{1}{13} \frac{1}{14}$ 

b

 $\frac{1}{9} \frac{1}{12}$ 

c

 $\frac{1}{11} \frac{1}{13}$ 

311

 $\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{4}$ 

312

 $\frac{2}{1}$ 

a

 $\frac{4}{1}$ 

313

 $\frac{2}{2}$ 

314

 $\frac{3}{2}$ 

314.1

Sealed Pigeon  $\frac{1}{1} \frac{1}{2}$ 

315

Pass  $\frac{1}{1} \frac{1}{2}$ Western Monarch  $\frac{4}{2}$ 

Sp24 Sets 98



DAYS PAST  
154

Tuesday, June 4, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
210

316	$\frac{30}{2}$	$\frac{1}{3}$
317	$\frac{2}{2}$	
318	$\frac{2}{2}$	
319	$\frac{6}{2}$	
320	$\frac{5}{2}$	
320 <sup>a</sup>	$\frac{2}{2}$	
B	$\frac{2}{2}$	
321	$\frac{3}{2}$	
322	$\frac{1}{2}$	
322.1	$\frac{3}{2}$	
323	$\frac{1}{2}$	
324	$\frac{1}{1}$	
325	$\frac{32}{2}$	$\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{1}$
326	$\frac{34}{2}$	$\frac{1}{1}$
327	$\frac{4}{3}$	$\frac{8}{2}$ $\frac{1}{1}$
328	$\frac{3}{3}$	$\frac{2}{4}$ $\frac{4}{5}$
329	$\frac{8}{2}$	
330	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{8}{3}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{2}{5}$
331	$\frac{3}{7}$	$\frac{9}{6}$ $\frac{5}{5}$ $\frac{4}{4}$
332	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{4}{6}$ $\frac{2}{5}$ $\frac{25}{4}$ $\frac{6}{3}$ $\frac{1}{1}$
333	$\frac{2}{6}$	$\frac{6}{5}$ $\frac{13}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{4}{2}$
334	$\frac{1}{5}$	$\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{3}{2}$
334 <sup>a</sup>		$\frac{1}{2}$
337	$\frac{5}{4}$	$\frac{23}{3}$ $\frac{48}{2}$
337 <sup>a</sup>	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{3}{3}$

Asp 25 sets 360.



15.

DAYS PAST  
155

Wednesday, June 5, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
209

$2/4$   $10/3$   $11/2$

337<sup>B</sup>

$2/2$

337<sup>D</sup>

$5/5$   $26/4$   $43/3$   $19/2$   $1/1$

339  
a

$17/3$   $2/4$   $9/2$

B.

$3/3$

$6/2$  (132)

340

$1/3$   $8/2$

341

$17/3$   $2/4$   $11/2$

342

$3/4$   $14/3$   $18/2$

343

$1/2$

344

$11/1$   $1/2$

345

$1/3$   $1/2$

346

$2/6$   $2/5$   $3/4$   $1/3$   $1/2$

347<sup>a</sup>

$12/5$   $32/4$   $18/3$   $1/2$

348

$4/3$   $16/2$

349

$2/2$

351

$6/3$   $9/2$

352

$1/2$

352<sup>a</sup>

$2/2$   $2/3$   $2/4$

353

$1/3$   $5/4$

354

$1/2$   $1/3$   $4/4$

354<sup>B</sup>

$19/5$   $1/6$   $6/4$   $5/3$   $1/2$

355

$2/4$

356

$3/5$   $16/4$   $1/6$   $5/3$   $1/2$

356<sup>a</sup>

$2/4$

356<sup>B</sup>

sp 25 Sets 447







17

## North America

DAYS PAST  
157

Friday, June 7, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
207373<sup>B</sup>

c

d

e

f

g

h

373.1

374

375 a

c

d

375

376

377 a

378 a

379 a

380

381

383

384

385

 $\frac{3}{4} \frac{1}{3}$  $\frac{1}{5} \frac{3}{4}$  $\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{4}$  $\frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{4}$  $\frac{1}{4}$  $\frac{1}{5}$  $\frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{3}$  $\frac{1}{4}$  $\frac{1}{2}$  $\frac{4}{2} \frac{5}{3}$  $\frac{3}{2} \frac{1}{4} \frac{2}{3}$  $\frac{3}{2} \frac{2}{3}$  $\frac{1}{3} \frac{2}{2}$  $\frac{1}{2}$  $\frac{1}{10} \frac{1}{10}$  $\frac{1}{7} \frac{1}{6}$  $\frac{1}{8} \frac{2}{4}$  $\frac{1}{11} \frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{7} \frac{3}{8} \frac{4}{10}$  $\frac{2}{8} \frac{1}{6}$  $\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3}$  $\frac{1}{5}$  $\frac{1}{11}$  $\frac{1}{4} \frac{3}{3} \frac{1}{2}$  $\frac{2}{15} \frac{1}{6}$  $\frac{1}{2} \frac{2}{3} \frac{4}{4} \frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{9} \frac{1}{10} \frac{1}{11}$ 

Sp. 26. Sets 92







19.

DAYS PAST  
160

Monday, June 10, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
204

Corporation Franchise Tax Assessment is completed by this date and the amount of the assessment can be ascertained by inquiry at the State Board of Equalization, Sacramento. The Board has authority to change or reduce assessments, upon a proper showing of error at any time prior to the first Monday in July.

401	$\frac{1}{4}$
401 <sup>a</sup>	$\frac{1}{4}$
402	$\frac{2}{7} \frac{1}{4}$
402 <sup>a</sup>	$\frac{1}{4}$
403	$\frac{1}{4}$
403 <sup>a</sup>	$\frac{1}{5}$
405	$\frac{1}{5}$
405 <sup>a</sup>	$\frac{3}{4}$
	$\frac{2}{4}$
	$\frac{3}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
406	$\frac{3}{4} \frac{5}{5} \frac{2}{6}$
407	$\frac{1}{5}$
407 <sup>a</sup>	$\frac{1}{7} \frac{1}{5}$
408	$\frac{1}{6} \frac{2}{5}$
409	$\frac{2}{5} \frac{1}{4}$
410	$\frac{1}{5} \frac{3}{4} \frac{2}{3}$
411	$\frac{2}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
	White-breasted Noddy $\frac{1}{6} \frac{1}{5}$
	Loon " $\frac{1}{5}$
412	$\frac{1}{5}$
412 <sup>a</sup>	$\frac{3}{5} \frac{1}{14} \frac{3}{10} \frac{3}{9} \frac{1}{11} \frac{4}{8} \frac{9}{7} \frac{15}{6}$
413	$\frac{2}{7} \frac{2}{6} \frac{1}{5}$
413 <sup>a</sup>	$\frac{2}{7} \frac{1}{6}$
	Malherbe's Flicker $\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
416	$\frac{2}{2}$

Sp. 25 Sets 1-22



DAYS PAST  
161

Tuesday, June 11, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
203

417		27/2
a		4/2
418		3/2
A		1/2
B		1/2
419		16/2
420		22/2
B		4/2
C		2/2
D		3/2
421		18/2
		10/2
4	<i>Chordeiles virginianus asseriensis</i>	Howell's Nighthawk 3/2
422		Blk Swift 1
423		2/3 15/4 4/5
24		1/6
25		1/4 1/5
26		N 3/2 N 1
27		4/2 4 nests 1/2 " " on wire coil
28		N 2 1/2
429		N 25/2
430		N 27/2
431		N 15/2
432		N 11/2
433		N 4/2

Sp. 25 Sets 251



DAYS PAST  
162

Wednesday, June 12, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
202

434

 $N \frac{11}{2}$ 

436

 $N \frac{4}{2}$ 

438

 $N \frac{1}{2}$ 

439

 $N \frac{21}{2}$ 

440

 $N \frac{3}{2}$ 

441

 $N \frac{2}{2}$ 

442

 $5/4 \ 1/5 \ 11/3 \ 13/2 \ 1/4+2 \ 1/3+2 \ 1/2+2, 2/2+1, 1/1+2, 1/1+$ 

443

 $3/6 \ 5/4 \ 17/5$ 

444

 $\frac{26}{4} \ \frac{22}{3} \ \frac{1}{2}$ 444<sup>a</sup> $\frac{1}{3} \ \frac{1}{4}$ 

445

 $11/5 \ 7/4$ 

446

 $9/5$ 

447

 $8/5 \ 1/6 \ 6/4 \ 2/3$ 

448

 $5/5 \ 6/4$ 

449

 $5/5 \ 7/4$ 

451

 $3/4 \ 4/3$ 

452

 $11/6 \ \frac{28}{5} \ 3/4 \ \frac{1}{3}$ 

453

 $\frac{1}{4}$ 453<sup>a</sup> $2/6 \ 1/4 \ 4/5$ 

454

 $1/6 \ 1/5 \ \frac{6}{4}$ 455<sup>a</sup> $1/5 \ 1/3$ 

456

 $\frac{14}{5} \ 2/6 \ 1/7 \ \frac{1}{5}+1$ 

457

 $1/5 \ 4/5, 1/4+1 \ 1/3+2$ 

458

 $2/5 \ 2/4$ 

459

 $2/4 \ 8/3$ 

Sets 25 Sets 305



# NORTH AMERICA

22

DAYS PAST  
163

Thursday, June 13, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
201

459 <sup>a</sup>	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{3}{3}$
460	$\frac{4}{3}$ $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{1}{5}$
461	$\frac{4}{4}$ $\frac{23}{3}$ $\frac{3}{2}$
462	$\frac{2}{4}$ $\frac{18}{3}$
462 <sup>a</sup>	.
463	$\frac{2}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$
464	$\frac{8}{4}$ $\frac{6}{3}$
465	$\frac{2}{4}$ $\frac{32}{3}$ $\frac{18}{2}$ $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{2}{1}$
466	$\frac{10}{4}$ $\frac{10}{3}$
	$\frac{2}{4}$ $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{1}$
466 <sup>a</sup>	Little Flycatcher $\frac{1}{3}$
467	$\frac{9}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$
468	$\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{4}$
469	$\frac{3}{4}$
469.1	$\frac{1}{3}$
470 <sup>a</sup>	$\frac{4}{3}$
471	$\frac{2}{4}$ $\frac{16}{3}$
473	38 sets
474 <sup>a</sup>	$\frac{1}{3}$
	$\frac{3}{4}$
474 <sup>B</sup>	Shore Lark $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{4}{3}$
474 <sup>c</sup>	$\frac{1}{5}$ $\frac{3}{3}$
D	$\frac{1}{5}$ $\frac{2}{4}$ $\frac{1}{3}$
e	$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{3}{3}$
g.	$\frac{2}{3}$

Sp 25 Sets 269







# NORTH AMERICA.

24

DAYS PAST  
165

Saturday, June 15, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
199

Income Tax. Last day to pay second quarterly payment.

6/5 2/4 1/7 2/6

486

2/6 2/5

486<sup>a</sup>

1/8 2/7 7/6 8/5

487

12/6 1/9 2/7 3/5 16/4 4/3

*Corvus frugivorus*

CROW

2/6 6/5 1/7 2/4 3/3

COMMON CROW

488<sup>a</sup>

2/4 1/5

B

8/5 5/4 1/3 1/5

C

2/5 1/4

489

1/4

490

1/6 14/5 4/4

491

1/5 1/4

492

1/6 2/5 2/4

494

5/7 16/6 22/5 8/4 2/3

495

42/1 3/2

495<sup>a</sup>

3/1 1/2

496

2/1

497

3/5 15/4 1/3

498

1012ctv

498<sup>a</sup>

3/4, 3/3 1/4 + CB

B

1/5 2/3

C

6/4 3/3.

D

2/5 3/4

E

2/4

1/4 2/3

Nevadan Redwing  
3/4

F

Sunday, June 16, 1929

Sp. 25 Sets 391



25

## NORTH AMERICAN.

DAYS PAST  
167

Monday, June 17, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
197

7/5 7/4

498<sup>g</sup>

6/4 4/3

499

8/4 1/3 1/2

500

72 sets 1/4 albino

501

2/4

501<sup>a</sup>

3/3 3/4 5/5 1/4 + RUNT

501<sup>c</sup>

5/4 1/3 9/5 6/6

501.1

1/5

503

2/4 2/3

504

1/5 2/4 1/4 + 1

HOODED ORIOLE  
1/7 6/4 1/2 1/3 + 1505<sup>a</sup>

13/5 10/4 2/3 1/3 + 2

506

15/5 9/4 3/6 1/3, len 3, 4, 5 + 1

BALTIMORE ORIOLE

507

508

9/6 7/3 4/4

7/5 1/4

509

5/6 22/5 7/4

510

78 sets + 2/4 7/5

511

2/5 2/4 2/3

511<sup>a</sup>

1/7 8/5 1/6 3/4

511<sup>B</sup>511<sup>a</sup>

DUP.

16/4

513<sup>\*</sup>

15/4 5/5

513<sup>a</sup>

1/4

514<sup>a</sup>

1/4 3/3

515

5/4 1/5 1/4 + 1

517

1/5 1/4

517<sup>a</sup>

Sp. 25 Sets 338



DAYS PAST  
168

Tuesday, June 18, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
196

214

518

8/5 2/4

519

1/3

519<sup>B</sup>

1/4 1/5

519<sup>C</sup>

2/3

521

1/4

522

2/5

523

1/5

527<sup>a</sup>

6/5 1/4 2/3

528

1/5 1/4

528<sup>B</sup>

7/6 7/5 3/4 1/2 + 4

529

1/5

529<sup>a</sup>

3/5

3

3/4

530

2/4 2/5

530<sup>a</sup>

2/4 4/5

531

2/3 1/4 1/5

533

2/6 4/5 2/4 1/3

534

1/4

534<sup>a</sup>

4/5 10/4 1/3

536?

Och. throated Bunting

2/5 1/4

536<sup>a</sup>

Lark " 2/6 1/5

537

1/5

538

1/5 6/4 2/3

539

1/5 2/3

536

Sp. 26. Nets 118.

3/6



27.

DAYS PAST  
169

Wednesday, June 19, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
195

23/4 1/5 8/3

540

124 sets

English Sparrow

1/5 2/4

540<sup>a</sup>  
B

2/4 1/3

1/6 1/5

542

6/5 6/4 1/4 + 1

542<sup>a</sup>

4/5 4/4 2/3

542<sup>B</sup>

3/5 6/4

542<sup>c</sup>

1/5 2/4 5/3

543

1/4

545

10/4 9/5 2/3

WESTERN YELLOW-WINGED SPARROW

1/5 3/4 1/3 1/3 + 1

547

1/3

547<sup>a</sup>

1/5 1/4

548

1/6 3/5 4/4

549

1/5

549.1

5/4

550

2/4

550<sup>B</sup>

2/5

550<sup>C</sup>

1/4 1/3

550<sup>D</sup>

1/3

551

5/5 3/4 1/4 + 1 2/3 + 1

552

11/5 5/4 1/3

552<sup>a</sup>

2/6 7/5 11/4 1/3 1/2

554

1/5 13/4

554<sup>B</sup>

10/4 1/3

558

sp 26 sets 332



DAYS PAST  
170

Thursday, June 20, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
194

559

560

a

561

562

563

a

565

567

a

B

c

d

e

f  
g

570

B

573

a

574

574.1

574.1 B.

575a

578

579

4/5 6/4 1/3

1/6 3/5 14/4 18/3 1/2 2/3 + 1

14/4 20/3 2/2 + 1

3/4 1/2

3/4 3/3

153 sets

1/4

4/4 1/3

7/5 16/4 1/3 1/3 + 3

1/4

1/5 5/4 1/3 1/2

2/5 3/4 2/3

1/5 1/4 1/3

4/4 1/3

1/4

1/4

1/4

1/5 3/4

2/5 2/4 1/2

1/4 1/3

4/4 3/3

1/4

Calif Sage Sparrow 1/4  
4/5 6/4 1/3

1/6 3/5 4/4

42

sp 26 sets 344



29

## NORTH AMERICA

DAYS PAST  
171

Friday, June 21, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
193 $\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{4}$ 

580.

 $\frac{1}{3}$ 

a

 $\frac{4}{4} \frac{1}{5}$ 

B

 $\frac{1}{5} \frac{2}{4}$ 

CAK WOODS Sparrow

 $\frac{5}{4}$ 

Yta Cruz song " 127 sets

581

 $\frac{3}{4}$ 581<sup>a</sup> $\frac{1}{5} \frac{2}{4}$ 

B

 $\frac{3}{4}$ 

C

 $\frac{5}{4}$ 

E

 $\frac{3}{4}$ 

H.

J

 $\frac{3}{5} \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3}$ 

K

 $\frac{2}{4} \frac{2}{3}$ 

L

 $\frac{2}{4}$ 

M

 $\frac{1}{5} \frac{3}{4}$ 

P

 $\frac{4}{4} \frac{2}{3}$ 

R

 $\frac{1}{4}$  $\frac{3}{5} \frac{4}{4} \frac{1}{3}$ 

583.

 $\frac{1}{5}$ 583<sup>a</sup> $\frac{1}{6} \frac{6}{5} \frac{20}{4} \frac{3}{3}$ 

584

 $\frac{2}{4} \frac{12}{3}$ 

585

 $\frac{2}{3}$ 

YOSEMITE FOX SPARROW

 $\frac{5}{3}$ 585<sup>B</sup>. $\frac{1}{4} \frac{2}{3}$ 585<sup>C</sup> $\frac{1}{3}$ 

D

 $\frac{1}{4} \frac{2}{3}$ 

G.

Sp. 26, Sets 249



DAYS PAST  
172

Saturday, June 22, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
192

2/5 2/4

586

30/4 2/5 9/3 1/4 and 1/3 + 1

587

1/4 3/3

587<sup>a</sup>

2/4

588

1/2 2/3 1/4

FLORIDA TOWHEE  
1/4588<sup>a</sup>

b

2/4

D

4/4

E

1/3

5/4 1/3

GREEN-TAILED TOWHEE

4/4 7/3 2/2

CAÑON "

591

1/3

591<sup>a</sup>

SAN LUCAS "

591.1

8/4 2/3

CAL "

591.1<sup>a</sup>

2/4 2/3

ANTHONY'S "

2/4 1/3

592

98 sets

593

1/3

593<sup>a</sup>

1/3

B

2/4 2/3

C

D.

Sunday, June 23, 1929

1/4 1/3

2/3

594

2/4 1/3

594<sup>a</sup>

4/5 10/4 2/3

595

13/4 8/3

596

4/4 2/3

597

2/3

597<sup>a</sup>

Sp. 26 Sets 259



31.

DAYS PAST  
174

Monday, June 24, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
190

19/4 17/3 2/3+1 1/3+2, 1/4+1, 1/2+1

One week left to file Veteran Exemptions' Affidavit.

548	2/3 4/4
599	1/4 1/3
600	10/4 4/3
601	1/4 2/3 1/2
	Black faced Seedeater
	5/4
	Orange painted Bunting
	1/5
	Rustic "
	5/4 1/3
602	1/4 1/3
603.1	1/5
604	3/4
607	Western Tanager
607.	3/4 2/3
608	Louisiana "
	1/5, 17/4 9/3 1/4+2 2/2+1 1/2+2 3/3+1 1/4+1
	Scarlet "
609	3/4 3/3
	Hepatic "
	1/4 2/3
610	8/4 3/3
610 <sup>a</sup>	3/5 3/6 7/5 3/4
611	1/5 1/4
611 <sup>a</sup>	1/6
611.1	1/8 2/6 1/5
	White bellied Swallow
	1/6 13/5 8/4
612	8/4 7/5
612 <sup>a</sup>	21/5 3/6 17/4 2/3
613	13/5 2/6 17/4 1/3
613.1	1/6 2/5 1/4
615	1/7 2/6 7/5 1/4
617	
sp. no. sets 307	



DAYS PAST  
175

Tuesday, June 25, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
189

1/7 5/6 15/5 4/4

616

7/5 6/4

619

2/4 1/3

Northern Wax wing  
3/3 8/2

620

1/4

621

1/6 6/5

622

1/6 1/5 1/4

622<sup>a</sup>

2/7 2/6 5/5 5/4

B

1/6

C

E

2/7 5/6 5/5 3/4 1/3

623

1/4

624

28 sets 17 with 1c 1 with 4c

625

1/3

626

1/4

627

2/4 2/1

627<sup>a</sup>

1/4 2/3

628

3/4 2/3 1/4 + c

629

3/4

629<sup>a</sup>

1/8 3/4 1/3

629<sup>B</sup>

3/4

629<sup>c</sup>

11/4 5/3

630

5/4 3/3 + 2c

631

5/4 3/3 2/4 + c

631<sup>a</sup>

1/3

631<sup>c</sup>

1/4 + c

632

2/4

Sp. 26 sets 206



DAYS PAST  
176

Wednesday, June 26, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
188

	$\frac{1}{3}$
632 <sup>a</sup>	$\frac{13}{4}, \frac{1}{4}^a$ and $\frac{2}{3} + c$
633	$\frac{3}{4} \frac{2}{3}$
633 <sup>a</sup>	$\frac{1}{4}$
634	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{1}{6}$
635	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{6}{4} \frac{34}{5} \frac{1}{6} \frac{2}{3} + 2$
636	43 sets (some $\frac{1}{8}$ ), $\frac{1}{3} \frac{9}{4}$
637	$\frac{7}{3} \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{5}$
638	104 sets 1. R set
639	$\frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{3}$ 1 BROKEN
640	93 sets
641	24 "
642	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{4}{3} \frac{11}{4} \frac{4}{5}$
643	$\frac{4}{5}$
644	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{7}{4} \frac{7}{5}$
645	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{3}{5}$
645 <sup>a</sup>	$\frac{2}{4} \frac{1}{5}$
646	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{2}{3} \frac{2}{5}$
646 <sup>a</sup>	$\frac{2}{4}$
646 <sup>B</sup>	$\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{5} \frac{3}{6} \frac{2}{7}$
647	$\frac{2}{3} \frac{11}{4} \frac{4}{5} \frac{1}{6}$
648	$\frac{22}{4} \frac{2}{7} \frac{1}{2} \frac{15}{5} \frac{9}{3} \frac{1}{6}$
648 <sup>a</sup>	$\frac{1}{5} \frac{1}{4}$
649	$\frac{3}{6} \frac{1}{5} \frac{2}{7} \frac{2}{8}$
650	$\frac{3}{4} \frac{1}{3}$
651	$\frac{3}{3} \frac{4}{3} \frac{2}{5}$

Western Yellow Warbler

Apr. 26 sets 514



DAYS PAST  
177

Thursday, June 27, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
187

652<sup>a</sup>  
B

California Yellow Warbler  
1/3 3/4

9/4 9/3 1/5

1/4

84 sets  
Yellow Warbler  
1/3

653

13/4 1/4 + c

654

27/4 14/3

654<sup>a</sup>

1/7 1/8 1/3

Blue Throated Warbler  
6/4 1/3 1/5

656

2/4 1/5

656<sup>a</sup>

74/4 2/5

Black and Yellow Warbler  
1/2 1/3 2/4 1/5 3/4 + 1

658

1/4 + 1 2/3 + 1 39/4 4/5 3/3

659

2/5 4/6 1/7

660

15/4 4/5 3/3

Yellow-rump Warbler  
15/5 10/4 1/3

661

7/4 1/5 1/3

662

6/5 5/3 17/4

663

1/4

663<sup>a</sup>

3/3 2/4

664

6/4

665

1/3 1/4

Brusher's Warbler  
39/4 3/5

666

30/4 1/5

667

1/4 1/5

668

1/4

669

Sp. 26 Sets 497



35

DAYS PAST  
178

Friday, June 28, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
186

670

$\frac{1}{4}$   $\frac{2}{5}$

671

$\frac{33}{3}$   $\frac{3}{5}$   $\frac{1}{3}$

672

$\frac{1}{5}$

672<sup>a</sup>

$\frac{5}{4}$   $\frac{1}{5}$

673

$5\frac{5}{4}$   $\frac{10}{3}$   $\frac{5}{4}$   $\frac{1}{4} + 1$

$\frac{11}{4}$   $\frac{2}{5}$

Small billed Water Thrush

$\frac{1}{6}$   $\frac{1}{5}$   $\frac{1}{4}$

Stone chat

233 sets

Golden crowned Thrush

$\frac{5}{4}$   $\frac{33}{5}$   $\frac{5}{6}$

Large billed Water "

$\frac{1}{5}$

675<sup>a</sup>

144 233 sets  $\frac{1}{3} + 1R$

677

$\frac{1}{4}$

678

$\frac{5}{4}$   $\frac{3}{5}$

679

$\frac{1}{3}$   $\frac{9}{4}$   $\frac{9}{5}$

680

140 sets

681

$\frac{2}{4}$

681<sup>a</sup>

$\frac{2}{3}$   $\frac{1}{4}$   $\frac{2}{5}$

B

C

$\frac{2}{4}$

E

$\frac{2}{3}$   $\frac{2}{4}$

$\frac{1}{4}$

Mirados Yellow Throat

$\frac{1}{4}$

682

190 sets

683

$\frac{1}{3}$   $\frac{5}{4}$   $\frac{2}{5}$

683<sup>a</sup>

$\frac{9}{3}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{41}{4}$   $\frac{1}{4} + 1C$

684

$\frac{1}{3}$   $\frac{1}{5}$   $\frac{2}{4}$

685

$\frac{5}{5}$   $\frac{7}{6}$

685<sup>a</sup>

Sp. 26. Sets 1237



DAYS PAST  
179

Saturday, June 29, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
185

685<sup>B</sup>  
686  
687  
688  
690  
694  
695  
696  
697  
699  
700

2/3 8/4 6/5  
1/3 1/4 9/5  
5/3 29/4 1/2 + 1, 1/3 + 1  
1/3 7/4 1/5  
1/3 4/4 2/5  
1/4 1/5 7/6  
1/4 1/5  
1/5  
2/4 7/5 5/6  
1/5  
1/4

25 sets  
EUROPEAN Tit-lark

701  
702  
703  
703a  
704

3/5 2/4 1/3  
10/5 28/4 4/3  
1/6 8/5 4/4 1/3

78 sets (1 with 2 C.B.)

2/4 6/3  
Roughs vented thrushes  
115 sets 1/3 + 1 C.B.

705  
707  
707a  
708  
709  
710  
711  
713

Sunday, June 30, 1929

4/5 38/4 9/3  
1/6 1/5 5/4 28/3 2/2  
2/5 11/4 26/3 3/2  
1/5 1/3 1/2  
6/4 17/3  
3/4 2/3  
26/4 9/5 4/6

Sp. 26 sets 6/2



37

DAYS PAST  
181

Monday, July 1, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
183

Federal Special or Occupational Taxes (Brokers, automobiles for hire, etc.) returns and payments due. Must be made by July 31st.

Franchise, Tax Assessments. Last day that Board can alter or reduce.

Corporation Franchise Tax for current year due and payable. First half must be paid before the sixth Monday from date. Second half payable before first Monday in February.

County Tax assessments. Between this date and the third Monday in July the County Supervisors sitting as the County Board of Equalization have authority to reduce same upon a proper showing.

713<sup>a</sup>  
B

715

717<sup>a</sup>  
B

718  
a  
B

719

719<sup>a</sup>

719<sup>c</sup>

719<sup>d</sup>

719<sup>c?</sup>

721

721<sup>a</sup>

722  
H

723.1

724

725

725<sup>a</sup>

$\frac{1}{4}$

$\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{4}$   $\frac{1}{5}$

$\frac{3}{5}$   $\frac{3}{6}$   $\frac{1}{7}$   $\frac{3}{8}$   $\frac{1}{4}$

$\frac{3}{4}$   $\frac{5}{5}$   $\frac{2}{6}$

$\frac{1}{5}$   $\frac{1}{6}$

$\frac{15}{4}$   $\frac{39}{5}$   $\frac{8}{6}$   $\frac{1}{7}$

$\frac{2}{4}$

$\frac{1}{5}$   $\frac{1}{6}$

$\frac{1}{3}$   $\frac{1}{4}$   $\frac{7}{7}$   $\frac{8}{6}$

$\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{2}{6}$   $\frac{2}{7}$

$\frac{7}{5}$   $\frac{17}{6}$   $\frac{5}{7}$

$\frac{1}{6}$   $\frac{2}{7}$

$\frac{1}{5}$   $\frac{1}{6}$

$\frac{1}{4}$   $\frac{6}{5}$   $\frac{11}{6}$   $\frac{6}{7}$   $\frac{1}{8}$   $\frac{1}{6} + 1$

$\frac{2}{6}$   $\frac{3}{7}$   $\frac{3}{8}$

$\frac{1}{5}$   $\frac{6}{6}$

$\frac{1}{5}$   $\frac{1}{6}$

$\frac{1}{6}$

$\frac{2}{5}$   $\frac{3}{6}$   $\frac{1}{8}$

$\frac{1}{3}$   $\frac{8}{4}$   $\frac{55}{5}$   $\frac{9}{6}$   $\frac{2}{7}$   $\frac{1}{8}$   $\frac{1}{9}$

$\frac{2}{4}$   $\frac{2}{5}$



37

DAYS PAST  
182

Tuesday, July 2, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
182

725<sup>B</sup>  
725<sup>C</sup>  
725<sup>D</sup>  
726  
726<sup>a</sup>

2/4 1/5

1/5 2/6

1/4 2/6 1/7 1/8

1/4 3/5 10/6 1/8 1/9

2/5 1/6

Sp. 26 Set 310



38.

DAYS PAST  
183

Wednesday, July 3, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
181

726 B

726 C

D

727 A

B

C

728

729

730

730 a

731

732

732 a

733

733 a

735 a

735 B.

736

736 a

B

737

738

740

Rocky Mt. Creeper 1/5 1/6

Cal. Creeper 2/5 4/6 1/8

Sierra Creeper 1/5 2/6  
12/8 1/10 3/5 5/6 12/7 4/9

3/7 1/8

1/6

1/6 1/7

6/6 2/5 2/7 1/8

50 sets

3/5 4/6 6/7 3/8 4/9

1/7

2/8 1/9 25/5 24/6 7/7

2/5 1/7

8/5 9/6 1/9 2/7

2/5 2/7 1/8 4/6

2/6

Hollwachs Titmouse 3/5 1/6  
1/5 2/6 1/8

3/6 3/7 1/8

85 sets

1/5 1/6 2/7

1/5

2/5 1/7

4/6 3/8 1/9 1/7

Blk capped Chickadee 33 sets  
1/7

Sp 26 Sets 381



DAYS PAST  
184

Thursday, July 4, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
180

Independence Day

1/4 3/7

740<sup>a</sup>

2/6 3/7

741

1/6 1/8

741<sup>a</sup>  
B

1/6

Least Tit 2/6

Yellow headed "

5/4 1/2 1/3 3/5

2/6 8/7 1/8

2/3

1/4

1/4

6/4 1/3

1/3 1/4

1/4

2/6

2/8 1/5 1/7 9/9 1/10

1/8 1/10

4/7 8/9 6/8

1/9 1/6

Western Ruby Crowned Kinglet  
1/6 2/5 1/5 2/4 + c

2/5 2/4

3/4 1/3

4/4 1/3

3/5 9/4 2/3

1/5 + 1 1/6 1/5 42/4 25/3 3/3 + 1 3/4 + 1 1/2 + 1

5/3 11/4 1/5

1/2 1/3 1/4

sp. 26 sets 243

743<sup>a</sup>

744

746<sup>a</sup>

742

742<sup>a</sup>

742 B

742<sup>c</sup>

747

748

748<sup>a</sup>

749

751

751<sup>a</sup>

752

753

754

755

756

756<sup>a</sup>



40

## NORTH AMERICA.

DAYS PAST  
185

Friday, July 5, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
179

757

757<sup>a</sup>

758

758<sup>a</sup>759<sup>a</sup>759<sup>B</sup>759<sup>c</sup>

761

761<sup>a</sup>761<sup>a</sup>761<sup>B</sup>

762

763

763<sup>a</sup>

765

765<sup>a</sup>

766

766<sup>a</sup>767<sup>a</sup>767<sup>B</sup>

768

5/4

1/3

12/4 4/3

16/3 15/2

4/4

2/3 2/4

1/4

90 sets

7 sets

Western Robin

Queen Charlotte or Northwestern Robin  
1/3 4/4

1/3

1/3 1/4

1/3 1/4 3/5

1/6 1/5 1/4

1/7 1/6 1/2

48 sets

1/5 1/4

1/4 1/5

1/4

San Pedro Bluebird

2/3

Calif

"

3/6 2/5

Rocky Mountain

"

1/5

1/10

Mongolian Pheasant

23 sets

European Starling

1/3

Newfoundland Pine Grosbeak

Sp. 26 sets 261.



# NESTS.

DAYS PAST  
186

Saturday, July 6, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
178

23 nests Javan Crested Swift  
several thousand American &  
foreign nests to go with lots of eggs  
principally warblers, vireos  
Kinglets, Hummers and Rare nests  
of all kinds Geese, Ducks etc.

Sunday, July 7, 1929



DAYS PAST  
188

Monday, July 8, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
176



DAYS PAST  
189

Tuesday, July 9, 1929

DAYS TO COME  
175



## Ample Funds Available for Sound Building Projects

**I**N the financing of building operations, clients of S. W. Straus & Co. enjoy the distinct advantage of cooperation with a National Organization which has had nearly half a century of notably successful experience in making real estate loans that are safe for the borrower as well as for the lender.

Ample funds in amounts of \$250,000 or more are available for loans on sound income producing properties or for the financing of new building projects of merit in San Francisco and other Pacific Coast cities. Consult executives of our Real Estate Loan Department.



### S.W. STRAUS & CO.

INVESTMENT BONDS

INCORPORATED

Straus Building  
CHICAGO

Straus Building  
NEW YORK

Straus Building, 79 Post Street, San Francisco

Spring Arcade Building, Los Angeles

Dexter Horton Building, Seattle

ESTABLISHED IN 1882



# Painting Decorating

COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL • RESIDENTIAL

**Market 1711**

Quandt-quality Painting and Decorating Saves and Beautifies, and is available for the smallest job, as well as the large. • You are assured color schemes that are harmonious and "easy to live with," and clean, efficient, durable workmanship completed quickly and beautifully at the minimum cost to you. • Commercial and Industrial work done by spray or brush application. Advice for your technical painting problems and requirements furnished. • Lacquer finishing and decorating of new and old furniture and fixtures. • Building exteriors washed. • Whether your job be large or small our paramount interest is to achieve the best result, to give you full value for every dollar expended. Realtors will find our valuable and experienced re-conditioning advice of great service in making sales.

*Don't delay. • Protect and beautify your property by timely and economic painting. • Telephone us today and get our carefully prepared estimate • no charge.*

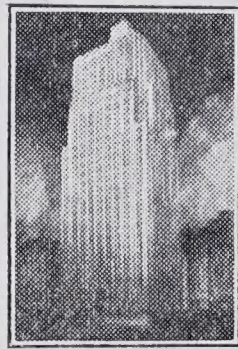
*Quality, Value and Satisfaction Assured*

**A. QUANDT & SONS**  
**Painters and Decorators**

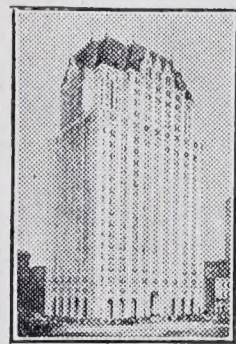
*Since 1885*

374 GUERRERO ST. • SAN FRANCISCO

*A few of the many notable buildings painted, lacquered and decorated by A. Quandt & Sons, world pioneers in lacquer finish in architectural field.*



Pacific Telephone Building



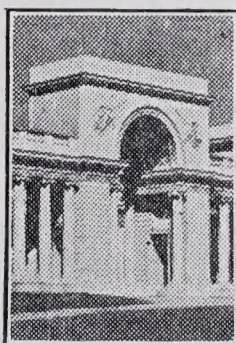
Hunter-Dulin Building



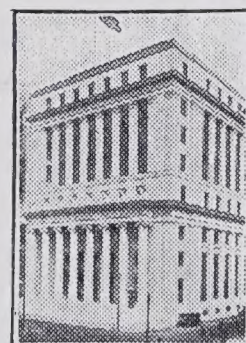
Insurance Center Building



Fleishhacker Swimming Pool



California Palace Legion of Honor



Federal Reserve Bank



